

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION-PRIVACY ACTS SECTION

SUBJECT: VVAW

FILE NO: HQ 100-448092

SECTION: 6

PAGES REVIEWED: 275

PAGES RELEASED: 267

REFERRALS: _____

EXEMPTIONS: b2, b7c, b7D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

| | |
|--------------|-------|
| Mr. Tolson | _____ |
| Mr. Felt | _____ |
| Mr. Sullivan | _____ |
| Mr. Mohr | _____ |
| Mr. Bishop | _____ |
| Mr. Brennan | CD |
| Mr. Callahan | _____ |
| Mr. Casper | _____ |
| Mr. Conrad | _____ |
| Mr. DeLoach | _____ |
| Mr. Gale | _____ |
| Mr. Rosen | _____ |
| Mr. Tavel | _____ |
| Mr. Walters | _____ |
| Mr. Soyars | _____ |
| Tele. Room | _____ |
| Miss Holmes | _____ |
| Miss Gandy | _____ |

SE [REDACTED] b7c
TYPE

003 PG PLAIN

10:54PM NITEL 9-8-71 [REDACTED] b7c

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN: DOMINTEL)
PHILADELPHIA
FROM PITTSBURGH (100-17114)

[REDACTED] b7c
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

ANTI-WAR MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION, HARRISBURG, PA.,
SEPTEMBER EIGHT - FOURTEEN NEXT, SPONCORED BY PENNSYLVANIA
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, VIDEM, IS - NEW LEFT.

PITTSBURGH SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION
IN THE PAST, ADVISED TODAY APPROXIMATELY TEN INDIVIDUALS,
ALL UNKNOWN TO SOURCE, DEPARTED PITTSBURGH, PA., APPROXIMATELY
TEN THIRTY AM, THIS DATE, ENROUTE TO HARRISBURG, PA. THESE
INDIVIDUALS BELIEVED TO BE MARCHING BY THE WAY OF THE PENNSYLVANIA
TURNPIKE AND PLAN TO JOIN OTHER GROUPS IN HARRISBURG ON
SEPTEMBER ELEVEN, SEVENTY ONE.

[REDACTED] b7c

REC-66 100-418042-319

"PITTSBURGH FORUM," A WEEKLY NEWSPAPER PUBLISHED IN
PITTSBURGH, PA., DATED SEPTEMBER THREE, SEVENTY ONE,
PUBLISHED AN ARTICLE W STATED IN PART, "ABOUT A DOZEN
MEMBERS OF VVAN DISTRIBUTED LEAFLETS AT THE ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL,
OAKLAND SECTION, PITTSBURGH," WHICH ADVERTISED MARCH TO HARRISBURG

SEP 13 1971

END PAGE ONE 1971

"cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"

246093-001
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-93 BY 910 [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] b7c

b7c

PAGE TWO

PG 100-17304

OTHER SOURCES CONTACTED PITTSBURGH COULD FURNISH NO INFORMATION CONCERNING CATIONED MARCH OR RETURN OF THE INDIVIDUALS WHO WENT FROM PITTSBURGH TO HARRISBURG ON SEPTEMBER EIGHT. U

ADMINISTRATIVE. RE PHILADELPHIA TELETYPE TO BUREAU SEPTEMBER SEVEN LAST; PITTSBURGH TELETYPE TO BUREAU SEPTEMBER EIGHT LAST. FIRST SOURCE WAS A TELEPHONE CALL TO TELEPHONE [REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] CONTACTED BY SA b7c

[REDACTED] WHO DID NOT IDENTIFY HIMSELF; NO PRETEXT NECESSARY. SECOND SOURCE IS [REDACTED] GRAYHOUND TOUR SERVICE, PITTSBURGH, PA.; THIRD SOURCE IS [REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] CONTINENTAL TRAILWAYS BUS LINES, b7D

PITTSBURGH, PA. NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. RUC U

END

~~NEED CORR. PAGE TWO, PLS REPEAT LINE SEVEN SA~~

~~EIGHT LAST. FIRST SOURCE WAS A TELEPHONE CALL TO TELEPHONE~~ b7c

OK

~~PLS GIVE NEXT LINT GXXX LINE GA~~

[REDACTED] CONTACTED BY SA b7c

cc ROOM 724 9&D b7c

VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR
TASK FORCE

Cairo, Illinois is the site of a sustained and effective boycott of white owned stores by the black citizens of this racially charged town. The United Front, an umbrella organization that includes the NAACP, is conducting a boycott which has sought over a period of 24 months to organize blacks in this small (6200 pop.) rural town to demand eighty more retail and public offices for blacks.

The Front first started the boycott in April 1969 and continued against violence from local racist residents, the local police and the state militia. The blacks have been fired on over 164 times during the boycott and many members have been threatened. Four citizens have died in this town (so far!). The boycott has been successful but costly. Several stores have been closed down thereby cutting off needed foods stuffs and clothing from the community. Several store owners will not sell to those supporting the boycott.

Therefore, upon request from the United Front in Cairo, Ill., New Jersey Vietnam Veterans Against the War in conjunction with the National Office of VVAW will undertake a resupply mission to Cairo and the United Front.

Purpose: To support the Black struggle in America against a racism and an economic repression that is readily apparent to those veterans who fought under the same conditions in Vietnam.

Program: VVAW, on a national and local level, will seek to collect the following items for distribution by the United Front in Cairo:

- a. Food; canned, non-perishable or dry
- b. medical supplies
- c. clothing
- d. gas masks

VVAW will provide trained personnel to instruct Cairo residents working with the United Front in the following areas:

- a. medicine
- b. electrician
- c. printing
- d. building skills
- e. plumbing

VVAW will publicize the events and goals of Cairo, Ill as much as possible

VVAW has undertaken this mission because "this membership is not only concerned with ending this war, but changing the domestic, social, political and economic institutions that have caused and permitted the continuance of war." (VVAW Objectives #9)

- HOW YOU CAN HELP:
- a. Advertise the situation in Cairo, Ill
 - b. Solicit and stockpile food, clothing and medicine.
 - c. Contact VVAW headquarters for pickup.

Further information concerning the situation may be obtained from VVAW office, 324 Bloomfield Ave, Montclair, N.J. (201) 944-3253 or the United Front, Box 544, Cairo, Ill (619) 734-0376 783-7944

VVAW will be proceeding by Convoy to St. Louis, Mo on or about July 20, 1970
VVAW will then proceed from St. Louis on a consensated convoy with contingents from all over the United States.

OCT 18 1971

67C
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-11-88 BY 111

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Project. Cairo II

The current situation in Cairo, Illinois stems from a set of circumstances not unlike those found in any black community in this country. Blatant overt racism, political repression, economic exploitation, and police brutality are the main components of oppression of black people. In Cairo, Illinois the straw that broke the camels back was the police murder of a black brother, a "war" veteran. The entire community was outraged by this final insult and decided to fight back.

Under the leadership of Rev. Roen and the United Front, the community commenced a boycott of those businesses that represent the greatest threat to the black community. These are the establishments that refuse to hire a black brother or sister, charge higher interest to black customers, have increased prices for black customers, insult black customers (making them wait until all white folk are served, propositioning black sisters, calling black brothers boy, etc.) and then having the unmitigated gall to use the profits accrued by overcharging black people to finance a white vigilante group, whose purpose for forming was to "keep niggers in line."

The boycott, now in its twenty-seventh month, affecting some seventy percent of the business establishments in Cairo has been ninety percent effective. This success has resulted in raising the wrath of the white racist establishment, which has manifested itself in more aggressive vigilante activity. The vigilante's have complete support of Governor Ogilive, the State Police, the Mayor of Cairo, and are headed up by the Chief of Police. The three black policemen that Cairo boasted as prima-facie evidence of their "liberalism" have quit the racist force in protest of the murder of the black brother and the formation of the "White Hats" (vigilante group).

The boycott is the single most effective weapon (non-violent) available to the black community. A successful economic boycott provides the leverage needed for forcing the racist powers to the conference table. Once at the table, negotiations to resolve the problem of exploitation of all poor people can proceed. Also, the dissolution of the vigilante group and the oppression of the poor whites who are being made to support the racist vigilantes, though they gain nothing from this save the ability to walk down the street without being spit upon, can be brought about. It is important to note that a great many of the poor white are members of the vigilantes for various reasons. To begin with, it provides one means of venting their frustrations at the oppression and exploitation the power structure heaps upon them, also it provides a source of income, (for people without jobs a stipend, no matter how small, is justification for going what they must do), finally it must be remembered that the racist conditioning of poor whites, i.e., you don't have a job now and if you can't keep those niggers in their place when one (job) opens up a nigger will get it and you'll still be out in the cold, has been devastatingly effective.

The question has been raised "what benefit will the poor whites derive from VVAW's participation in the Cairo project?" I believe the preceding paragraph answers that question, but I will attempt to amplify it. The successful accomplishment of the boycott, that is the achieving of the objectives of the United Front will provide a job market for all of the poor people of Cairo. At present forty-seven percent of the work force in Cairo (with a very limited job market) is recruited from out of state. Also, the white community has closed the swimming pools, opened private schools, and restricted the very limited medical facilities. The United Front intends to open public swimming pools, provide free or low cost funds to private schools, open public medical facilities, etc. The poor whites are not any more mobile than the poor blacks, hence they can't get to the next town to go swimming, they can't afford to put their children in private schools, nor can they afford the astronomical medical expenses. So if the boycott is effective many of the pressures on the poor whites will be alleviated also. Probably the most important factor is the creation of an atmosphere, an environment that will allow a lessening of the impact of the racist conditioning that both sides share with equal intensity.

Vietnam Veterans Against the War
324 Bloomfield Avenue
Montclair, New Jersey

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Veterans Veterans Against the War
25 West 36 Street
New York, NY 10010
(212) 725-5680

Updated
9 August 1971

VVAW REGIONAL COORDINATORS

CONFIDENTIAL

1. WASHINGTON-ALASKA
Doug ~~X~~ Johnson
4128 Brooklyn NE (206) ME 3-4747
#3 (206) LA 2-2222
Seattle, Washington
2. OREGON
Mike ~~X~~ McCusker
c/o Willamette Bridge (503) 224-1727
6th and Burnside (503) 644-6950
Portland, Oregon
3. CALIFORNIA-NEVADA-HAWAII
Lee ~~X~~ Lubinsky
829 North E Street (714) 888-2577
San Bernadino, Calif. (714) 796-1858
92408
4. NEW MEXICO-ARIZONA
Larry ~~X~~ Rottmann
P O BOX 623 (505) 898-5567
Corrales, New Mexico
87048
5. COLORADO-UTAH-WYOMING
Brian ~~X~~ Adams
1460 Penn. #7 (303) 255-1006
Denver, Colorado (303) 534-8301
80803
6. MONTANA-IDAHO
Contact Mike McCusker, Oregon Region
7. NORTH & SOUTH DAKOTA-NEBRASKA
Mark ~~X~~ Branson
Box 917 (605) 225-7212
Aberdeen, So. Dakota
8. TEXAS
Terry ~~X~~ QuBose
VVAW State Capital #12986 (512) 451-2841
Austin, Texas (817) 261-5614
9. ARKANSAS-OKLAHOMA-LOUISIANA-
MISSISSIPPI
Don ~~X~~ Donner
Western Methodist (501) 521-6916
Assembly
Fayetteville, Ark: 72701
10. KANSAS-WESTERN MISSOURI
Johnny ~~X~~ Upton
4024 Forrest (816) 561-1119
Kansas City, Missouri (816) 531-3139
64110
11. EASTERN MISSOURI-ILLINOIS
Mike ~~X~~ King
6244 Delmar (314) 862-5735
St. Louis, Missouri (314) 381-4975
63130
12. MINNESOTA-IOWA
Bill ~~X~~ Hatton
R R #2 (218) 694-9932
Bayley, Minnesota 56621
13. WISCONSIN
John ~~X~~ Lindquist
2439 N Frutney St. (414) 562-9371
Milwaukee, Wisconsin (414) 276-3372
53212
14. MICHIGAN
Dick ~~X~~ Miller
4605 Anna Avenue (313) 831-3446
Detroit, Michigan
48201
15. FLORIDA-ALABAMA-GEORGIA
Scott ~~X~~ Cunniff
P O Box 13170 (904) 378-0714
Gainesville, Florida
32601

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR OF ORGANIZATION

OT 18 1971
102
XED ORIGINAL-RETAIN

CONFIDENTIAL
(over)

- 16. TENNESSEE-KENTUCKY
Walker, Wm. Wood
4539 Laurel
Memphis, Tenn. 38117 (901) 685-0192
- 17. NORTH & SOUTH CAROLINA
Larry Street
P O Box 1312
Fayetteville, No. Car. 28032 (919) 485-5725
- 18. SOUTHERN VIRGINIA
Mars Warrrell
1302 Westover Ave.
Norfolk, Virginia 23507 (703) 622-3406
(703) 625-4327
- 19. WASHINGTON, DC-NORTHERN VIRGINIA-MARYLAND
Tim Butz
47 Ivy Street, SE
Washington, DC 20003 (202) 737-8600
(202) 581-1206
- 20. OHIO-INDIANA-WEST VIRGINIA
Bill Grandall
43-75 LeMarie #B2
Columbus, Ohio (614) 262-5168
- 21. PENNSYLVANIA-DELAWARE
Jon Birch
611 S. 2nd Street
Philadelphia, Pa. 19147 (215) WA 3-3952
(215) WA 2-7902
- 22. NEW JERSEY
Ed Selby
VVAW 324 Bloomfield Ave.
Montclair, New Jersey (201) 783-7944
(201) 385-7267
- 23. NEW YORK-PUERTO RICO
Ed Danato
25 West 26 St.
4th floor
New York, NY 10010 (212) 725-5680
(212) 539-9250
- 24. CONNECTICUT-RHODE ISLAND
Jack Smith
53 Wall Street
New Haven, Conn. 06510 (203) 624-4117
- 25. NEW ENGLAND (MASSACHUSETTS-VERMONT-NEW HAMPSHIRE-MAINE)
Chris Gregory
67 Winthrop St.
Cambridge, Mass. (617) 492-5570
(617) 254-6315
- 26. VIETNAM
Bob Dunne
25 West 26 Street
4th floor
New York, NY 10010 (212) 725-5680

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

Vietnam Veterans Against the War, Inc.
National Office
25 West 26 Street
New York, NY 10010
(212) 725-5410

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

HISTORY

With a membership now approaching 20,000 and with chapters chartered or forming in all fifty states and Vietnam, the Vietnam Veterans Against the War has come a long way in the four years since it was founded in the spring of 1967 by six young veterans living in New York City.

By the beginning of 1968 the VVAW had established chapters in states as far flung as Alabama and California, Ohio and Oregon. Actually there were dozens, if not hundreds, of Nam veterans across the country speaking out as concerned individuals, just waiting for something organized to happen.

With a base of 500-600 members, the fledgling veterans' organization opened a national office in New York, began publishing a serviceman's newspaper from Chicago, "Vietnam GI" and filling speaking engagements across the country.

By the summer of 1968, through the fall-off of public support for the peace movement after President Johnson's April 1 abdication speech and the draining of energies by the political campaigns, the VVAW was nearly broke and had to close its New York office. We sent 50 veterans to the Democratic National Convention -- one from each state -- to lobby with the delegates in support of an anti-war platform, and instead of being listened to, the vets were teargassed along with everyone else.

With the renewed activity of the peace movement and the popular response to the first two Moratoriums, the VVAW found itself back together again. As it had before, the revived organization concentrated on speaking and debating engagements, newspaper advertisements and radio and television talk show appearances. By the beginning of 1970 the national membership was approaching 1500 members. However, with the slump in peace activities and public support through the winter, the VVAW was again at low ebb by early spring.

A new direction, which would presently bear fruit, had been taken during the winter by a small group within the VVAW. Following the press expose of the My Lai massacre in November 1969, and the Administration's contentions that the shootings at Song My had been an "isolated incident," a number of Vietnam veterans who knew otherwise from their own experience, helped form a series of war crimes hearings that brought forth Vietnam veterans to testify to American atrocities they had witnessed. The first of these hearings was held in Annapolis, Maryland in February 1970; the second, six weeks later in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Then in May came the invasion of Cambodia, the shootings at Jackson and Kent State, and the national student strikes. Once again the VVAW was revived by fresh energies and new applications for membership. Members of the VVAW led student strikes on major campuses throughout the country. And, for the first time, Vietnam veteran patients in VA hospitals got involved in the peace movement in large numbers. Some of them also got into trouble with hospital authorities, and the VVAW national office found itself in a new role of pressuring and lobbying for veterans rights.

Over the summer of 1970 the VVAW gradually grew in membership to the 2000 mark. Then over Labor Day weekend the Vietnam veterans group staged an action that catapulted it toward national recognition. The action was "Operation Rapid American Withdrawal (RAW)," a four-day, 86-mile simulated march-and-destruction march from Bryn Mawr, New Jersey to Valley Forge, Pennsylvania. Conducted by actual combat veterans wearing their old jungle battle gear and carrying plastic

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

toy M-16s, "Operation NOW" was a mixture of peace march, mobile speak-out and guerrilla theater. Escaping through the rural back counties of New Jersey and eastern Pennsylvania, the 150 veterans on the march (who held 110 Purple Hearts among them) distributed leaflets, "cordoned" villages and small towns, "interrogated" and "shot" local civilians (pre-arranged groups of actors), and, in general, tried to recreate the brutal realities of the war.

At the rally at Valley Forge on Labor Day, 1500 local supporters watched the vets sweep "on line" down a long grassy slope -- the last three hundred yards chanting "Peace...Now" -- and carrying five body bags with numbers of US and Vietnamese dead and wounded on them. After an afternoon of speeches, the veterans massed in company formation and, on command, broke their plastic weapons to symbolize their determination for peace.

Then, through the fall, the growing veterans group planned its most ambitious effort yet. After having held hearings into war crimes in a dozen cities on the East Coast and Mid-West, VVAW decided to hold national hearings involving over one hundred Nam vets. The name chosen for the national hearings was the "Winter Soldier Investigation;" a reference to Tom Paine's 1776 remark about the "summer soldiers and sunshiny patriots" who shrink from the service of their country in times of crisis. As Vietnam veterans we know the Administration is cynically seeking to shift its own guilt to the lower grade field officers, the non-coms, and the enlisted men, for war crimes that originate in Washington, DC

The Winter Soldier Investigation was held in Detroit, Michigan on January 31, February 1 and 2, 1971. This, coupled with a free full-page ad published in the February issue of Playboy, increased our membership considerably.

The next action planned by VVAW was "Operation Dewey Canyon III;" a five-day operation in Washington, DC from April 19 to 23, 1971. Veterans of all wars were invited to join us to protest not only US involvement in Southeast Asia, but also the domestic, social, political and economic conditions that have caused and permitted the continuance of the war, the deplorable conditions in VA and military hospitals, the inadequacy of the GI benefits, and the extraordinary rate of unemployment among Vietnam veterans.

Some 2000 veterans participated in what was regarded by most of the press and public as the most important event to have occurred in the peace movement in a long while. The frustrations, however, were many. During the week prior to VVAW's arrival in Washington, government attorneys appeared before a Federal judge where they requested, and were granted, an injunction to forbid the vets from camping on the Mall. The injunction was rescinded three days later by the US Court of Appeals. The next day the government took its case to the Supreme Court and got an order restraining the original injunction. Veterans expected to be arrested at any time, but when no move was made to enforce the injunction Justice Department attorneys appeared before the Federal judge and got him to dismiss the earlier order. Earlier in the week the gates of Arlington Cemetery had been slammed shut in the face of veterans and Gold Star mothers when they attempted to lay two wreaths. The following day the gates were opened. The response of the Washington community and the nation to America's veterans was overwhelmingly sympathetic. Food, clothing, legal help and money for bail were freely given. Lobbying, guerrilla theater and testimony were presented daily to the Congress. It was a great week.

Since Dewey Canyon III VVAW has expanded its services to veterans on a national basis. We have formed both a Veterans Action Group and a lobbying office in Washington, DC. The Action Group is involved in research and the drafting of legislation relative to veterans' services and benefits. The lobbying office is doing the advance work and mapping the strategy for reneuvering the legislation through the Congress.

Because our addicted brethren and sisters cannot wait for the commitment and implementation of legislative programs, VVAW has undertaken

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

page 3

VVAW III y

the task of providing the necessary services, where possible. We have rehabilitation farms in New Mexico and Virginia; half-way houses in Minneapolis, Colorado and Milwaukee; psychotherapy programs in New York, Philadelphia and Detroit, with more planned as our resources permit.

In keeping with the objectives of our organization, VVAW has started a "lifeline to Cairo." We have moved to the offensive against the forces of racism and economic exploitation in this country. Our continuing convoys of food and clothing to Cairo, Illinois will enable our brothers and sisters to continue their struggle against the racist power structure that seeks to exploit poor and third-world people throughout this country.

Winter Soldier Investigations are being conducted by our chapters across the country (with some twenty-eight planned in the next two months) as a part of our continuing effort to bring the truth to the US.

Our members are appearing regularly on radio and tv shows and speaking at gatherings, large and small, throughout this country and around the world.

We have sent delegates to the World Peace Council Conferences in Budapest and Stockholm, the Seventeenth World Conference Against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs in Hiroshima and to Hanoi and Paris to meet with our Indochinese brothers and sisters.

Domestically we have participated in the Southern Christian Leadership Conference in New Orleans, the National Student Association Congress in Ft. Collins, Colorado, the National Welfare Rights Organizations convention in Providence, Rhode Island and the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice Convention in Milwaukee, to name a few.

In August 1971 we published the first edition of the new VVAW newspaper, "The 1st Casualty". "The New Soldier", a book about Dewey Canyon III, published by Macmillan, will be released in September 1971. Another book, "The Winter Soldier Investigation" (testimony from the Detroit hearings), published by Beacon Press, will be released in February 1972.

Guided by a national steering committee of 26 regional coordinators, the VVAW is run day-to-day by a six-member national executive committee, under a charter of incorporation from the State of New York as a non-profit, educational organization.

Never, in the history of American warfare, have veterans of that war protested it while the war they participated in was still in progress. Another, and greater precedent has now been set: VVAW currently has 2000 members on active duty in Vietnam. The membership is increasing at the rate of 50 to 75 each day. The Nam members are from every service and every job classification, from Grunt to Doctor, from Battery Commander to Nurse, from IV Corps to I Corps, from Laos to Cambodia to Thailand to the South China Sea.

"When the spoils are worth the victory,
the battle must be fought."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(over)

OBJECTIVES OF VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, INC.

1. To demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina. We cannot allow one more human being to be killed in Indochina.
2. To demand Congress enact legislation for the immediate termination of all funds being utilized by the United States government, its allies and the Central Intelligence Agency to support their illegal operations in Latin America, Africa, China, Europe and the countries of Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos, and Thailand.
3. To demonstrate that our military tactics dehumanize soldiers and civilians, and to make clear the United States government is prosecuting an illegal, unjust and immoral war in Indochina.
4. To show Americans that their society is structured by a racism which lets us view all non-whites as less than human. This racism pushes our minorities through inferior schools and into the combat arms. Thus, we send our minorities off to die in disproportionately high numbers while we kill Asians indiscriminately. We demand that the military recognize its complicity in America's domestic and international racism.
5. To make clear that the United States has never undertaken an extensive open investigation of American war crimes in Indochina. We demand that the United States government, in its war in Indochina, affirm the principles of Nuremberg. As former GI's, we recognize the responsibility of the individual soldier to refrain from committing war crimes. We also recognize that the responsibility and guilt of war crimes committed in the name of America lies with our policy makers at all levels.
6. To demand that all active-duty servicemen and women be afforded the rights as citizens that are guaranteed by the United States Constitution and Bill of Rights that are presently denied them by the Uniform Code of Military Justice. We are appalled that servicemen and women are treated as less-than-first-class citizens. We endorse the efforts of our active-duty sisters and brothers in their struggle to democratize the military.
7. To support all military personnel refusing to serve in wars of aggression at home and abroad. We demand Congress enact legislation for the immediate repatriation with full amnesty to those brothers and sisters who are in prison or in self-exile by reason of their refusal to serve in the military. We support all persons refusing to be drafted.
8. To demand immediate legislation to provide proper care and services for all veterans in VA hospitals; to make available job training and placement for every returning veteran; and to provide the funds and means necessary for their educational and vocational endeavors.
9. To affirm that the membership is not only concerned with ending this war, but changing the domestic social, political and economic institutions that have caused and permitted the continuance of war.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 9/15/71

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-47162) (RUC)

CONFIDENTIAL

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT
(OO:NY)

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP (S) OF CLASS
DATE 6-11-80

Re Bulet to Albany, 8/3/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau and New York are five and two copies, respectively, of an LHM regarding the VVAW in Washington, D.C. (WDC).

The source utilized is [REDACTED]

Additional confidential sources contacted were as follows:

| Date | Source | Contacted By |
|---------|------------|---------------|
| 8/30/71 | [REDACTED] | SA [REDACTED] |
| 8/31/71 | [REDACTED] | SA [REDACTED] |
| 9/2/71 | [REDACTED] | SA [REDACTED] |
| 9/9/71 | [REDACTED] | SA [REDACTED] |
| 9/13/71 | [REDACTED] | SA [REDACTED] |

Regarding Bureau request for comments concerning the potential of the VVAW in WDC to engage in disruptive acts of civil disobedience, since the VVAW has promoted opposition to the Vietnam War through public demonstrations

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 5)
- 2 - New York (Enc. 160644) (Enc. 2)
- 1 - WFO

REC-34

16 SEP 16 1971

DECLASSIFIED BY 9103 ON 11-11-83

CLASS & EXT. BY [REDACTED]
REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 9-15-80

JUL 21 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

CONFIDENTIAL

UNRECORDED COPY AND COPY RECORDED

CC LHM 100-114



WFO 100-47162

and derives support from other anti-war groups, ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ that acts of civil disobedience may occur exists. However, in the absence of subversive allegations or specific occasions calling for disruptive acts of civil disobedience, no further investigation of the VVAW in WDC is recommended. U



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Washington, D.C. 20535
September 15, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

JA [A confidential source] who has provided reliable information in the past advised that the Washington, D.C. (WDC), branch of the VVAW is essentially an anti-war veterans group whose objective is to publicize opposition to the Vietnam War and military policies. U

U [On August 31, 1971, the above source] advised that the VVAW, WDC, branch presently utilizes the office space of the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ) at 917 15th Street, N.W., WDC. U

The PCPJ in a press release dated March 1, 1971, described itself as being headquartered in WDC and consisting of over 100 organizations which are using massive civil disobedience to combat racism, poverty repression and war. U

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF DATE 9/23/71

The source advised the VVAW, WDC, branch has no membership per se, but gathers support for its public demonstrations from its association with other anti-war groups, such as, the PCPJ and the Concerned Officers Movement, a local anti-war group primarily consisting of active duty and reserve military officers.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

CLASS & EXT BY SP-1 [redacted] b7c
REASON-FCIM II 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 9-15-91

DECLASSIFIED BY 9805 [redacted]
ON 11/21/93

100-44809 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ENCLOSURE

20 21 MAR 71 [redacted] b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7c

However, five individuals actively promote the goals of the VVAW in WDC, namely: JOHN MALLORY

[REDACTED] who is the local VVAW representative.

PAUL GEFERI, local VVAW publicity coordinator; MICHAEL

PHILAN and "RUSTY" LINDLEY, both residing at [REDACTED] address once used as VVAW office space.

JK [On September 13, 1971, the source] advised the VVAW in WDC presently maintains a "Congressional Liaison Office" at 47 Ivy Street, S.E., WDC. The purpose of this office is to publicize and promote VVAW goals through periodic contact with Congressmen.

In addition, the source advised that no information has come to his attention indicating that the WDC, VVAW branch is controlled by violent prone individuals or persons who espouse the overthrow of the Government.

Confidential sources familiar with New Left activity in the WDC area have been contacted regarding the VVAW and had no additional pertinent information.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

Date: 9/1/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
FROM: SAC, ALBANY (100-22029) (RUC)
SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS-NEW LEFT
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Bureau letter to Albany dated 8/3/71.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM and two copies of an LHM for the New York Office.

This LHM is classified confidential as it contains information from sources of continuing value, unauthorized disclosure of which could identify these sources and thus prove prejudicial to the national security interest.

The confidential source is [redacted] and the second confidential source is [redacted]

At the current time [redacted] and [redacted] mentioned in the LHM are the only two known to be affiliated with the VVAW within the Albany territorial confines. They have been inactive and in no way appear to be recruiting nor organizing, and therefore, it is felt that no further action is necessary regarding these individuals.

2-Bureau (Encs. 5) (RM)
2-New York (100-160644) (Encs. 2) (RM)
1-Albany

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/5/90 BY SP8 BJS/ML

Approved: [Signature] 54 SEP 22 1971

DATE FORW: Sent 9/15/71 Per [Signature]



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Albany, New York

September 1, 1971

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

On August 30, 1971, a ^{b7c} confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that one [redacted] New York is known to be affiliated with the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW). There is no organization at this location and this is the only individual currently acquainted with the captioned organization. He has not been active and at this time his aims and objectives, except to bring about an end to the Vietnam War, are unknown. He is not known to be dominated or controlled by any revolutionary or subversive groups. U

On August 31, 1971, a second confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that a [redacted] continues to be employed as an [redacted] as of 1970, was listed as the treasurer for the VVAW in the New York City area. He has been entirely inactive as to captioned organization since arriving in Albany and it is not known what aims or objectives he might have with respect to the organization. He is not known to be dominated or controlled in any way by a revolutionary or subversive group. U

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-88 BY 6032

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S)

DECLASSIFIED BY 1259
ON 3/24/77

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GROUP I
Excluded from Automatic
Downgrading and
Declassification

100-448090-323
1*
ENCLOSURE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 10 1971

TELETYPE

9-10-71

DIRECTOR ATTN: (DOMINTEL)
FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-53353) (P)

- Mr. Tolso _____
- Mr. Felt _____
- Mr. Sullivan _____
- Mr. Mohr _____
- Mr. Bishop _____
- Mr. Brennan CD _____
- Mr. Callahan _____
- Mr. Casper _____
- Mr. Conrad _____
- Mr. Daibey _____
- Mr. Gale _____
- Mr. Ponder _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Tavel _____
- Mr. Walters _____
- Mr. Soyars _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Miss Holmes _____
- Miss Gandy _____

ANTI-WAR MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION IN HARRISBURG, PA.,
SEPTEMBER EIGHT INSTANT - FOURTEEN NEXT, SPONSORED BY
PENNSYLVANIA VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, VIDEM,
IS - NEW LEFT.

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ADVISED THIS DATE THAT ON SEPTEMBER
EIGHT LAST SIX MEMBERS OF THE VVAW FROM PHILADELPHIA CAMPED ON

THE PROPERTY OF [REDACTED] AT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] PA. CAMPERS ARRIVED IN A VAN

DURING LATE EVENING. MEMBERS OF THE GROUP WERE [REDACTED]

AGE TWENTY-THREE, WEST CHESTER, PA. [REDACTED] AGE TWENTY-

THREE, READING, PA. [REDACTED] AGE TWENTY-THREE, PHILA-

DELPHIA [REDACTED] TWENTY-THREE, PHILADELPHIA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TWENTY-THREE, PHILADELPHIA AND [REDACTED]

PHILADELPHIA VVAW, AGE TWENTY-FIVE, PHILA-

DELPHIA [REDACTED]

THEY PLANNED TO PRO-

CEED TO HARRISBURG, PA. WITH EXPECTED ARRIVAL FIVE THIRTY

P.M., SEPTEMBER SEVEN NEXT.

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-83 BY 2103

"cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"

61 SEP 21 1971

b7c
b7D

b7c

b7c

REC-39

REC-39

EX-103

20 SEP 14 1971

NUMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

113

b7c

b7c
b7D

b7c
b7D

cc

b7c

PAGE TWO

PH 100-53383

GROUP PLANS TO CAMP AT CITY ISLE PARK. A RALLY IS SCHEDULED FOR ONE P.M. SEPTEMBER TWELVE NEXT AT THE PARK. SCHEDULED SPEAKERS INCLUDE NEIL MC LAUGHLIN, ONE OF EIGHT PERSONS INDICTED BY FGJ ON FOUR THREE SEVENTYONE FOR CONSPIRACY TO KIDNAP PRESIDENTIAL ADVISOR HENRY KISSINGER AND BLOW UP HEATING TUNNELS IN WASHINGTON D.C.; MUHAMMAD KENYATTA, HEAD OF NATIONAL BLACK ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT CONFERENCE AT PHILA. PA., AND AL HUBBARD, NATIONAL SECRETARY OF VVAW. U

DURING SEPTEMBER THIRTEEN-FOURTEEN NEXT GROUP PLANS TO CIRCULATE IN THE HALLS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA STATE LEGISLATURE URGING PASSAGE OF HOUSE BILL FIVE FOUR FIVE. APPROXIMATELY SIX HUNDRED DEMONSTRATORS ARE EXPECTED BY THE GROUP FOR THE SEPTEMBER TWELVE NEXT RALLY. U

TROOPER [REDACTED] b7c

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE, TROOP L, READING, PA., ADVISED THIS DATE THAT THE PHILADELPHIA GROUP OF VVAW ARRIVED AT READING FROM POTTSTOWN AT FOUR P.M. INSTANT DATE. PHILADELPHIA GROUP CONSISTS OF TEN MARCHERS AND ONE VAN. FIVE VVAW MARCHERS FROM ALLENTOWN ARRIVED FOUR P.M. THIS DATE IN A TRUCK. ALLENTOWN GROUP SCHEDULED TO CAMP AT FRIENDS MEETING HOUSE, READING, PA. PHILADELPHIA GROUP SCHEDULED TO CAMP AT UNITARIAN - UNIVERSALIST CHURCH, READING, PA. U

END PAGE TWO

PAGE FOUR

PH 100-53383

ADMINISTRATIVE :

RE PHILADELPHIA TELETYPE SEPTEMBER EIGHT LAST. U

SOURCE IS [REDACTED] b7c b7D

WHO WAS CONTACTED ON INSTANT DATE BY SA [REDACTED] U b7c

PHILADELPHIA WILL FOLLOW AND REPORT DEVELOPMENTS TO BUREAU.

END U

~~CORR. PG THREE SECOND PARA , SECOND TO LAST LINE LAST WORD~~

~~SHD. BE LEWIS.~~

END

[REDACTED] b7c
FBI WASH DC

[REDACTED] b7c
ROOM 724 9&D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 9/15/71

FROM : SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-New) P

SUBJECT: Vietnam Veterans Against
the War (VVAW) Activity,
Cairo, Illinois,
Weekend of 10/3/71;
IS - NEW LEFT
OO SI



b7c

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of a letterhead memorandum regarding captioned activity.

Enclosed for Springfield and St. Louis are two copies of above letterhead memorandum.

Enclosed for the New York Division is one copy of above letterhead memorandum for information.

This letterhead memorandum is classified confidential because it contains sources and information, the unauthorized disclosure of which could have an adverse effect on the national defense interest.



b7c

LEADS.

ST. LOUIS

AT ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-93 BY 9803

b7c

Contact VVAW sources regarding information in enclosed letterhead memorandum in order to verify.

SPRINGFIELD

AT CAIRO, ILLINOIS

- 1-D
- 2 Bureau (Encs. 8) (RM)
- 2 St. Louis (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 2 Springfield (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 1 New York City (Enc. 1) (RM)
- 2 Kansas City

ENCLOSURE

100-448092-325
REF. 44

EX-103

SEP 20 1971

ARMY, ARMY, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., ST.

DIA



NE



2 SEP 28 1971

DATE FORW. 9/23/71
HOW FORW. 3/5
BY: [Redacted]

b7c

b7c

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 9/17/71

FROM : SAC, TAMPA (100-2514)(RUC)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT

8/19

(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Bureau letter to Albany 8/3/71.

During August and September, contact with appropriate sources has not revealed the formation of a VVAW chapter locally.

Several individuals from the Tampa Division, identities unknown, have participated in some VVAW activities in other divisions, however, there is no indication that these individuals are members of VVAW or have attempted to organize a VVAW group in the Tampa Division.

For brevity, identities of sources contacted will not be set out in this communication, but are maintained in instant file.

One copy of this letter being furnished New York, which is office of origin on VVAW.

In view of the above information, no further investigation appears warranted at this time; therefore, this matter is being RUC'd.

- 2 - Bureau
- 1 - New York (100-160644)(INFO)
- 1 - Tampa

(4)

b7c

EX-103

REC-66

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-93 BY 9003

b7c

20 SEP 20 1971

54 SEP 24 1971



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 9/14/71

FROM : SAC, HONOLULU (100-6941) (RUC)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT
(OO: New York)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-93 BY 9015

ReBulet to Albany dated 8/3/71.

The below-listed sources of the Honolulu Office were contacted on the dates shown, and all advised that at the present time the VVAW is non-existent as an organization in Hawaii:

| Source | Date | Agent |
|------------|---------|---------------|
| [REDACTED] | 8/16/71 | SA [REDACTED] |
| [REDACTED] | 8/30/71 | SA [REDACTED] |
| [REDACTED] | 8/30/71 | SA [REDACTED] |
| [REDACTED] | 9/7/71 | SA [REDACTED] |

Honolulu Police Department

[REDACTED] mentioned above, advised that an individual named [REDACTED] was active at the University of Hawaii two or three years ago in organizing a veterans peace group on campus, but [REDACTED] has been gone from Hawaii for more than a year.

An article in the 8/3/71 issue of the "Honolulu Advertiser", a Honolulu daily newspaper, reported that AL HUBBARD, Executive Secretary of VVAW, had arrived in Honolulu on 8/2/71 to participate in a peace march sponsored by the Hawaii People's Coalition for Peace and Justice (HPCPJ). The article mentioned that HUBBARD's trip to Hawaii was financed by the HPCPJ.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

- 2 - Bureau (RAM)
- 2 - New York (100-160644) (RAM)
- 2 - Honolulu
 - (1 - 100-6941)
 - (1 - 100-6940 HPCPJ)

SEP 23 1971

SEP 20 1971

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 14 1971

| | |
|--------------|-------|
| Mr. Tolson | _____ |
| Mr. Felt | _____ |
| Mr. Sullivan | _____ |
| Mr. Casper | _____ |
| Mr. Callahan | _____ |
| Mr. Conrad | _____ |
| Mr. DeLoach | _____ |
| Mr. Evans | _____ |
| Mr. Gale | _____ |
| Mr. Rosen | _____ |
| Mr. Tavel | _____ |
| Mr. Trotter | _____ |
| Tele. Room | _____ |
| Miss Holmes | _____ |
| Miss Gandy | _____ |

NR 016 PH PLAIN
 1110PM NITEL 9-14-71 [REDACTED] TELETYPE
 TO DIRECTOR ATTN: DOMINTEL
 PITTSBURGH
 FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-53383)

ANTI-WAR MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION, HARRISBURG, PA., SEPTEMBER
 EIGHT DASH FOURTEENTH, SEVENTY-ONE, SPONSORED BY PENNSYLVANIA
 VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, VIDEM, IS - NEW LEFT

RE PHILADELPHIA TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU DATED NINE THIRTEEN LAST.
 ON NINE FOURTEEN SEVENTY-ONE, [REDACTED] CAPITAL
 POLICE DEPARTMENT, HARRISBURG, PA., ADVISED THAT KEN CAMPBELL,
 PHILADELPHIA CHAPTER OF VVAW, ROBERT CLARK, PITTSBURGH CHAPTER
 OF VVAW, AL HUBBARD, AND JOHN BIRCH, REPRESENTATIVES OF
 PENNSYLVANIA VVAW, WERE ALLOWED INTERVIEWS AND DISCUSSION
 SESSIONS WITH THE FOLLOWING MEMBERS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA
 LEGISLATURE:

HOUSE SPEAKER K. LEROY IRVIS.

END PAGE ONE

100-448072-329

REC-37

16 SEP 16 1971

EX-102

cc to IDIU
 dm. data deleted

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 11-15-93 BY 9109

51 SEP 23 1971

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 14 1971

TELETYPE

NR 012 PH PLAIN

0321AM NITEL 9-13-71 SENT 9-14-71

TO DIRECTOR ATTN: DOMINTEL
FROM PHILADELPHIA (53383)

- Mr. Tolson _____
- Mr. Felt _____
- Mr. Sullivan _____
- Mr. Mohr _____
- Mr. Bishop _____
- Mr. Brennan CD _____
- Mr. Callahan _____
- Mr. Casper _____
- Mr. Conrad _____
- Mr. Dalbey _____
- Mr. Gale _____
- Mr. Ponder _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Tavel _____
- Mr. Walters _____
- Mr. S. _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Miss Holmes _____
- Miss Gandy _____

ANTI-WAR MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION, HARRISBURG, PA.,
SEPTEMBER EIGHT - FOURTEEN NEXT, SPONSORED BY PENNSYLVANIA
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, VIDEM. IS - NEW LEFT.

RE PH TEL TO BUREAU DATED NINE TWELVE SEVENTYONE.

[REDACTED] CAPITAL POLICE DEPARTMENT,
HARRISBURG, PA., ADVISED ON NINE THIRTEEN SEVENTYONE THAT
FIFTEEN MEMBERS OF THE VVAW WERE MET IN THE STATE CAPITAL AT
HARRISBURG, PA., BY VARIOUS STATE LEGISLATORS FOR CONFERENCES
AND DISCUSSIONS. JOHN BIRCH, ONE OF THE LEADERS OF THE
WVAW, IS PRESENTLY IN CONFERENCE WITH SOME OF THE LEGISLATORS,
AND WILL CONTINUE IN CONFERENCE THROUGH TOMORROW, NOON AT WHICH
TIME ALL MEMBERS OF THE ORGANIZATION WILL RETURN TO THEIR
RESPECTIVE HOMES.

END

15 SEP 15 1971

FBI WASH DC

SEP 16 1971
FID
LSEP 12 1971
adm. data deleted

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/93 BY 91031

[REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] b7c

HN 100-6941

No LHM is being submitted in connection with captioned matter in view of the lack of organized VVAW activity in Hawaii. In investigation of the activities of the HPCPJ, Honolulu will be alert for the emergence of VVAW as a possible member organization, and will promptly advise the Bureau and New York if such information be developed. U

As indicated above, the HPCPJ, a coalition of various anti-war groups in Hawaii, which is also active in local social issues, staged a 7-day "peace" march around the Island of Oahu from 7/31/71 to 8/6/71 commemorating the anniversary of the atomic bombing of Hiroshima, Japan. U

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR 014 PG PLAIN

10:15 PM NITEL 9-13-71

b7c
TO DIRECTOR ATTN:DOMINTEL
PHILADELPHIA
FROM PITTSBURGH (100-17304) 2-P

b7c
TELETYPE

| | |
|----------------|----|
| Mr. Tolson | |
| Mr. Felt | |
| Mr. Sullivan | |
| Mr. Mohr | |
| Mr. Bishop | |
| Mr. Brennan | CD |
| Mr. Callahan | |
| Mr. Casper | |
| Mr. Conrad | |
| Mr. Dalbey | |
| Mr. Galt | |
| Mr. Rosen | |
| Mr. Tavel | |
| Mr. Walters | |
| Mr. Winterrowd | |
| Tele. Room | |
| Miss Holmes | |
| Miss Gandy | |

ANTI-WAR MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION, HARRISBURG, PA.,
SEPTEMBER EIGHT - FOURTEEN NEXT, SPONSORED BY PENNSYLVANIA
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, VIDEM. IS - NEW LEFT.

PITTSBURGH SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION
IN THE PAST, ADVISED TODAY HE COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY OF THE
TEN INDIVIDUALS WHO DEPARTED PITTSBURGH, PA., SEPTEMBER
EIGHT LAST. SOURCE ADVISED THE ONLY INDIVIDUAL KNOWN TO HIM
TO HAVE BEEN IN HARRISBURG FROM SEPTEMBER EIGHT TO FOURTEEN
NEXT WAS [REDACTED]

b7c
b7D PITTSBURGH, PA. ON INSTANT DATE, A SECOND AND THIRD SOURCE,
WHO HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED
THAT LOCAL TRANSPORTATION AGENCIES IN PITTSBURGH HAD NOT MADE
ANY ARRANGEMENTS TO TRANSPORT ANY GROUPS TO HARRISBURG DURING THE
PERIOD SEPTEMBER EIGHT TO FOURTEEN, NEXT, OR FROM HARRISBURG
TO PITTSBURGH FOR THE SAME TIME PERIOD. U

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-93 BY 89103 [REDACTED]

SEP 21 1971
F-102

15 SEP 15 1971

b7c

b7c

b7c

PAGE TWO

DEPUTY SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH RONALD J. PETTINE.

MRS. C. DELORES TUCKER, SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

SENATOR HERBERT ARLENE.

MAYOR SWENSON OF HARRISBURG.

b7c [REDACTED] STATED THAT THESE INDIVIDUALS AND OTHER MEMBERS OF VVAW HAVE CONFERRED FOR THE PAST TWO DAYS WITH MEMBERS OF PENNSYLVANIA LEGISLATURE BODY AND HAVE DEPARTED AS OF THIS DATE TO RETURN TO THEIR RESPECTIVE HOMES AND HAVE CREATED NO INCIDENCE. *u*
ADMINISTRATIVE

LHM TO FOLLOW.

END

b7c
[REDACTED] FBI WA CLR

b7c
cc - [REDACTED] 724 9&D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Kansas City, Missouri
September 15, 1971

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW) ACTIVITY,
CAIRO, ILLINOIS,
WEEKEND OF OCTOBER 3, 1971

b2 b7D
[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, has advised that on October 2, 1971, members of the Kansas City VVAW are to travel to St. Louis, Missouri with food stuffs, medical supplies, and other items enroute to Cairo, Illinois, the items being for the black community in Cairo. *u*

The Kansas City VVAW is to meet with the St. Louis VVAW in St. Louis on October 2, 1971, continuing the trip to Cairo by caravan. The caravan is to be led by black representatives from Cairo, Illinois, and after arriving in Cairo, some type of activity is to take place with the blacks participating. *u*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE *11-15-93* BY *1104* [redacted]

DECLASSIFIED BY *1259*
ON *3/24/78*
[redacted] *b2c*

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY SLIP(S) DURING
DATE *4/19/78* [redacted] *b2c*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI, and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE 100-44-092-325

KC 100-New

Advise local authorities and alert sources. U

KANSAS CITY

AT KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

Will follow above activities and report any additional information. U

KC 100-New

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMANT DATA

b2 b7D
[REDACTED] under development. U

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. E. S. Miller *esm*

- 1 - Mr. Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Bishop

- Tolson _____
- Felt _____
- Sullivan _____
- Mohr _____
- Bishop _____
- Miller *esm*
- Callahan _____
- Casper _____
- Conrad _____
- Dalbey _____
- Cleveland _____
- Ponder _____
- Rosen _____
- Tavel _____
- Walters _____
- Soyars _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holmes _____
- Gandy _____

DATE: 9/21/71

- 1 - Mr. Casper
- 1 - Mr. Cleveland
- 1 - Mr. Ponder
- 1 - Mr. Rosen
- 1 - Mr. Miller

FROM : [REDACTED] *b7c*

SUBJECT: ANTIWAR DEMONSTRATIONS
FALL, 1971

This memorandum recommends an airtel be sent to all Special Agents in Charge notifying them of the current plans of antiwar groups to hold demonstrations this fall and to instruct as to the proper reporting of these demonstrations. *b7c*

BACKGROUND:

The May Day Collective (MDC), Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ), National Peace Action Coalition (NPAC), Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), Clergy and Laymen Concerned About Vietnam, and the Students for a Democratic Society-Worker Student Alliance have recently completed meetings during which their future program of antiwar and other protest activity emerged. While this program cannot be considered hard and fast at the present time, it generally indicates what these groups plan to do in the next two months by way of protest activity. *b7c*

The above-noted groups currently plan demonstrations as follows: *u*

10/2/71--Demonstrations at Federal prisons at Danbury, Connecticut, San Quentin, California, Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, and Springfield, Missouri, as a "Day of Solidarity with Political Prisoners"; *u*

10/4/71--A "Lay-In" at the White House sponsored by Clergy and Laymen Concerned About Vietnam to protest the war in Vietnam; *u*

10/13-14/71--A moratorium on business as usual marked by strikes, marches, work stoppages, and other demonstrations; *u*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-81 BY 89105

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-463195-1230

62 OCT 4 1971 *FCM*

100-448092

NOT RECORDED

191 SEP 29 1971

BS 100-42739

PAGE TWO

A RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED ON SEPTEMBER TWENTY SEVENTYONE, THAT BETWEEN FIFTY AND SEVENTYFIVE INDIVIDUALS REPORTEDLY REPRESENTING VVAW DEMONSTRATED PEACEFULLY TODAY AT PLYMOUTH SUPERIOR COURT, CARRYING PLACARDS BEARING ON AFOREMENTIONED ISSUES. THEY DID NOT INTERFERE WITH THE NORMAL BUSINESS OF THE COURT, AND SUBSEQUENTLY HELD A PRESS CONFERENCE ON THE SAME TOPICS. *W*

THERE WERE NO ARRESTS, INCIDENTS OR VIOLENCE AT THE DEMONSTRATION. *W*

VVAW IS AN ANTI WAR ORGANIZATION ORGANIZED IN SIXTYSEVEN, AND HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK. ITS PUBLISHED OBJECTIVE IS "TO DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE CESSATION OF FIGHTING AND THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL AMERICAN TROOPS FROM INDOCHINA." VVAW HAS PARTICIPATED IN SEVERAL DEMONSTRATIONS INCLUDING A MASSIVE DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON, D.C. APRIL NINETEEN THROUGH TWENTYTHREE, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE. *W*

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS CHIEF [REDACTED] PLYMOUTH, MASS., PD. *b7c*

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END. *b7c*
[REDACTED] FBI WASHDC QSL FOR NRS 014 019

cc - [REDACTED] *b7c*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

CONFIDENTIAL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 9/22/71

FROM : SAC, MEMPHIS (100-5804) (P)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
IS - NEW LEFT
OO: New York

11-15-93
CLASSIFIED BY: 9805 [redacted]
DECLASSIFY ON: [redacted]

ReBulet to Albany 8/3/71. U

Enclosed for the Bureau are 7 copies, and for New York 2 copies, of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Sources utilized:

[redacted] b7c b7D

[redacted] b7c

[redacted] b7c

For the information of the Bureau,

[redacted]

investigation will be conducted and pertinent information furnished to the Bureau

Based on information furnished by sources available to the Memphis Office, it appears that the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW was controlled and dominated by members of the YWLL when the chapter was first organized in June, 1971. However, after KNOX-WALKER/MONTGOMERY assumed leadership of the organization, the influence of the YWLL was decreased considerably. It is to be noted, however, that members of the YWLL are still active in the VVAW and exert considerable influence on its activities. In view of this, it appears that

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

- 2-Bureau (Encs. 7)
- 2-New York (100-60644) (Encs. 2)
- 2-Memphis

(6)

AGENCY: ARMY, ONI, OSK, SEC. SER., CIVIL, PA

Diff. [redacted] (IEC)

ENCLOSURE

DATE FORW: 9/30/71

HOW FORW: R/S

57 OCT 7 1971

Memorandum to Mr. E. S. Miller
RE: ANTIWAR DEMONSTRATIONS
FALL, 1971

10/25/71--A demonstration in Washington sponsored by VVAW to protest use of dope;

10/26-29/71--A series of demonstrations sponsored by PCPJ, some of which will be marked by civil disobedience and which will include demonstrations at the Departments of Labor, Health, Education and Welfare, and the Department of Justice.

During these demonstrations there will be demonstrations at the White House: 11/3/71, a national student strike; and on 11/6/71 massive regional demonstrations in major cities throughout the United States, including Washington, D. C., New York, Los Angeles, and San Francisco.

OBSERVATION:

Our responsibility in following the activities of these groups conducting these demonstrations is readily apparent. It will be incumbent upon each of our offices to closely follow the activities of the above-noted organizations and to provide the Bureau with up-to-date information concerning their planned activity. It will also be necessary that we obtain up-to-date information regarding all demonstrations being planned in Washington, particularly as these demonstrations affect Federal agencies in the city.

It is important that informant coverage be developed to cover these demonstrations.

Attached is an airtel to all Special Agents in Charge instructing that the Bureau be promptly and continually advised of information developed and to the necessity for developing informant coverage of groups planning to participate in demonstrations in Washington. In this regard, economy of operations is being specifically pointed out. The field is also being reminded of the possibility of Federal violations occurring during these demonstrations.

RECOMMENDATION:

That the attached airtel be approved and forwarded to the Mechanical Section for reproduction.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 11 1971

| | |
|--------------|-------|
| Mr. Tolson | _____ |
| Mr. Felt | _____ |
| Mr. Sullivan | _____ |
| Mr. Mohr | _____ |
| Mr. Bishop | _____ |
| Mr. Brennan | _____ |
| Mr. Callahan | _____ |
| Mr. Casper | _____ |
| Mr. Conrad | _____ |
| Mr. Dalbey | _____ |
| Mr. Gale | _____ |
| Mr. Ponder | _____ |
| Mr. Rosen | _____ |
| Mr. Tavel | _____ |
| Mr. Walters | _____ |
| Mr. Soyars | _____ |
| Tele. Room | _____ |
| Miss Holmes | _____ |
| Miss Gandy | _____ |

NR 004 PH CODE

705 PM NITEL 9-11-71

TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-53383) (P)

ANTI-WAR MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION - HARRISBURG, PA.,

SEPTEMBER EIGHT DASH FOURTEEN NEXT; SPONSORED BY PENNSYLVANIA

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, VIDEM. IS - NEW LEFT.

ON INSTANT DATE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE FBI OBSERVED APPROXIMATELY SIXTY-FIVE MEMBERS OF VVAW ASSEMBLED ON THE STEPS OF THE CAPITOL, HARRISBURG, PA. VARIOUS MEMBERS REITERATED THE FOLLOWING REASONS BEHIND THEIR MARCH ON HARRISBURG: THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA IS STILL IN THE WAR, UNEMPLOYMENT AMONG PA. VETS IS DOUBLE THE NATIONAL RATE, GI BILL BENEFITS ARE GROSSLY INSUFFICIENT FOR VETS' NEEDS, THEIR WOUNDED BROTHERS ARE BEING MISTREATED IN MILITARY AND V.A. HOSPITALS, THE GOVERNMENT HAS TURNED ITS BACK ON THOUSANDS OF VETS WHO GET HOOKED ON SCAB IN WAR AND THEIR BROTHERS ON ACTIVE DUTY ARE STILL BEING HARASSED EVERY DAY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-85 BY 884

REC-30 100-448092-331

16 SEP 16 1971

UPON COMPLETION OF THESE STATEMENTS ALL INDIVIDUALS PEACEFULLY MARCHED TO CITY ISLAND WHERE THEY WILL CAMP FOR THE NIGHT, WITH APPROVAL OF CITY AUTHORITIES.

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE, REGIMENTAL HEADQUARTERS, HARRISBURG, ADVISED THAT A REPRESENTATIVE GROUP EN PAGE ONE

SEP 21 1971

PAGE TWO

FROM VVAV WILL MEET MONDAY NINE DASH THIRTEEN NEXT WITH
VARIOUS STATE GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS TO DISCUSS THEIR PROTEST. u

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE PH TEL SEPTEMBER NINE LAST. u

THE SPECIAL AGENT WHO OBSERVED THE ASSEMBLY AT THE
HARRISBURG CAPITOL AND THE MARCH TO CITY ISLAND IS SPECIAL

AGENT [REDACTED] b7c

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE AND HARRISBURG, PA. POLICE
AGENCIES ARE COBIZANT. u

PHILADELPHIA WILL FOLLOW CLOSELY AND REPORT DEVELOPMENTS
TO THE BUREAU. u

END b7c

[REDACTED] FBI WASH

CLR

[REDACTED] b7c

- Mr. Tolson _____
- Mr. Felt _____
- Mr. Sullivan _____
- Mr. Mohr _____
- Mr. Bishop _____
- Mr. Brennan CD _____
- Mr. Callahan _____
- Mr. Casper _____
- Mr. Conrad _____
- Mr. DeLoach _____
- Mr. Gale _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Tavel _____
- Mr. Walters _____
- Mr. Soyars _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Miss Holmes _____
- Miss Gandy _____

NR 019 PH CODE

940 PM NITEL 9-18-71

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-55383) TELETYPE

ANTI-WAR MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION - HARRISBURG, PA., SEPTEMBER
EIGHT DASH FOURTEEN NEXT; SPONSORED BY PENNSYLVANIA VIETNAM
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, VIDEM. IS - NEW LEFT.

ON INSTANT DATE A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE FBI OBSERVED THE
COMBINED ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-PHILADELPHIA VVAW MARCHERS
DEPARTING PENN SQUARE, READING, PA., AT EIGHT AM. GROUP
TOTALLED FOURTEEN MARCHERS IN ARMY FATIGUES ACCOMPANIED BY
TWO VANS, ONE BEARING A PICTURE OF AN AMERICAN FLAG DRAPED
COFFIN ON ITS SIDE AND AN AMERICAN FLAG ATTACHED TO THE REAR.

OFFICER,
PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE, TROOP L, READING, PA., ADVISED
INSTANT DATE THAT MARCHERS WILL PROCEED ON PENNSYLVANIA HIGHWAY
FOUR TWO TWO TO MEYERSTOWN, PA., WHERE THEY WILL CAMP ON THE
EVENING OF INSTANT DATE. ADVISED THAT ON THE EVENING
OF SEPTEMBER NINE LAST THE COMBINED GROUPS CAMPED ON THE LAWN
OF THE FRIENDS MEETING HOUSE, READING, PA. TWO DINNERS WERE
GIVEN FOR THE MARCHERS, ONE AT FRIENDS MEETING HOUSE AND ONE
AT THE UNITARIAN-UNIVERSALIST CHURCH. AN ANTI-WAR FORUM WAS
HELD FROM EIGHT TO TEN PM AT THE FRIENDS MEETING HOUSE.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-95 BY 8122

END PAGE ONE

cc to IDIU
Data deleted

SEP 21 1971

16 SEP 16 1971

REC-30/100-448092-332

EX-102

SEP 23 1971

PAGE TWO

APPROXIMATELY FIFTY SEVEN WERE IN ATTENDANCE AND SPEAKERS INCLUDED PAUL S. FITCHER, COORDINATOR, LEHIGH VALLEY CHAPTER VVAW, VICTOR YARNELL, MAYOR, READING, PA., ATTORNEY ERIC D. GERST, WHO REPORTEDLY RECENTLY ATTENDED PARIS PEACE TALKS, JOHN H. SWEENEY, FORMER POW, BABYLON, N.Y. NO ARRESTS OR INCIDENTS OCCURRED AT READING, PA. U

A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE FBI OBSERVED SEVERAL INDIVIDUALS DISTRIBUTING LEAFLETS ON STREET CORNERS IN HARRISBURG, PA. THIS DATE. LEAFLETS ANNOUNCED RALLY CALLED, "OPERATION KEYSTONE, VETERANS INVASION OF HARRISBURG", SCHEDULED FOR ONE THIRTY PM, SEPTEMBER TWELVE NEXT ON PENNSYLVANIA CAPITOL STEPS. SCHEDULED SPEAKERS INCLUDE NEIL MC LAUGHLIN, "HARRISBURG EIGHT", MUHAMMAD KENYATTA, PHILADELPHIA HEAD OF THE NATIONAL BLACK ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT CONFERENCE, JONATHON BIRCH, COORDINATOR, PHILADELPHIA VVAW AND AL HUBBARD, NATIONAL SECRETARY VVAW. U

[REDACTED] OFFICER, HARRISBURG, PA., POLICE DEPARTMENT, ADVISED INSTANT DATE THAT A PERMIT TO CAMP AT CITY ISLE FROM SEPTEMBER ELEVEN TO SEPTEMBER THIRTEEN NEXT WAS OBTAINED BY PAUL S. FICHTER. b2c

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

b7c
[REDACTED] FURTHER ADVISED THAT VVAV DEMONSTRATORS ARE SUPPLYING *b2c*
THEIR OWN HEALTH OFFICER IN THE PERSON OF DOCTOR [REDACTED] *u*

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE PH TEL SEPT. NINE LAST.

THE SPECIAL AGENT WHO OBSERVED MARCHERS DEPART READING,
PA. WAS SA [REDACTED] *b7c*

THE SPECIAL AGENT WHO OBSERVED THE DISTRIBUTION OF LEAFLETS
AT HARRISBURG, PA. WAS SA [REDACTED] *b7c*

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE AND HARRISBURG, PA. POLICE
AGENCIES ARE COGNIZANT. *u*

MI AGENCIES AND SECRET SERVICE BEING ADVISED. PHILA-
DELPHIA WILL FOLLOW CLOSELY AND REPORT DEVELOPMENTS TO THE
BUREAU.

END

b2c
[REDACTED] FBI WASHDC

b7c
[REDACTED]
CC - ROOM [REDACTED] & D

FBI

Date: 9/8/71

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-) (C)

SUBJECT: MARCH AND RALLY OF THE BUCKS COUNTY
CHAPTER OF THE VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), 9/4 TO 9/6/71
IS - NEW LEFT
OO: PH

Re Philadelphia daily teletypes dated 9/3 to 9/6/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

The source mentioned in the LHM is [redacted] who was contacted on 9/2/71 by SA [redacted]

The Special Agents who observed the demonstrations on 9/4/71 were [redacted] and [redacted]

The Special Agents who observed the demonstrations on 9/5/71 were [redacted] and [redacted]

The Special Agents who observed the demonstrations on 9/6/71 were [redacted] and [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-83 BY [redacted]

1-D
2-Bureau (Encls. 5) (RM)
2-Philadelphia (100-
1-100-51647) (VVAW)

ENC

EX-104

REC-37

100-448092-333

SEP 11 1971

DIA

RAO (SS, C, P, T, W)

6 SEP 27 1971

DATE FORW.

BY: [redacted]

Approved: [redacted]

Special Agent in Charge

M Per

[redacted]



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

September 8, 1971

MARCH AND RALLY OF THE BUCKS COUNTY
CHAPTER OF THE VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR, (VVAW)
SEPTEMBER 4-6, 1971

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on September 3, 1971 that the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) will march from Bristol Township, Pa., to Washington's Crossing State Park, Pa., from September 4, 1971 to September 6, 1971. Participants have been instructed to congregate at Silver Lake, Bristol Township, at 8:00 a.m. September 4, 1971, and will march to Warrington, Pa., where they will camp overnight at the Buxmont Unitarian Church. On September 5, 1971, they will march to Lahaska, Pa., via Doylestown, and camp overnight on a farm. On September 6, 1971, group will march to Washington's Crossing State Park, via New Hope, Pa., to arrive there at twelve o'clock noon, where a rally will be held. Source advised application for permit to rally was refused by the Park Commission. Participants are being instructed to wear fatigues and invited to participate in a later march to Harrisburg, Pa.

On September 2, 1971, [redacted] Washington's Crossing Park Commission, Washington's Crossing, Pa., advised he was approached by [redacted] and [redacted] both [redacted] Pa., who identified themselves as members of the Bucks County Chapter of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War, and presented an application for a permit to rally at the park on Labor Day, September 6, 1971. Initial application was not approved.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-93 BY SP/BJ

ENCLOSURE

100-448071-333

MARCH AND RALLY OF THE BUCKS COUNTY
CHAPTER OF THE VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR, (VVAW)
SEPTEMBER 4-6, 1971

On the basis of a recommendation issued through State Governmental channels, a second application was approved and the group will be allowed to congregate at the Moore Pavilion inside the park. [REDACTED] was advised the group would arrive at twelve o'clock noon and individuals identified only as a Gold Star Mother and a disabled veteran will speak. [REDACTED] was assured the assembly would be peaceful and orderly. The number of participants expected is unknown. *b7c*

At approximately 8:30 a.m. September 4, 1971, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed twenty-five white males, aged twenty to twenty-five, wearing green army fatigues, some carrying toy rifles accompanied by six white females aged twenty to twenty-five, wearing green army fatigues, members of captioned organization congregated at Silver Lake, Bristol Township, Pa. Group was observed to leave Bristol and proceeded to Langhorne, Pa., where they assembled on a parking lot of a small shopping mall. Group travelled in two trucks and three automobiles. While at the shopping mall, the group staged what appeared to be unrehearsed mock gun battle among themselves. The group then proceeded to Newtown, Pa., where they stopped and assembled on the outskirts of town. Another mock battle followed and they departed Newtown and proceeded to Feasterville, Pa. *U*

The group then proceeded west on Route 132 to Johnsville Naval Air Development Center, Warminster, Pa., where they again staged a mock battle. *U*

No incidents or arrests occurred. *U*

On September 5, 1971, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed the following: *U*

At approximately 9:00 a.m., the previously described group departed on foot from Warrington, Pa. campsite on Route 611. Group arrived at Doylestown, Pa., at approximately twelve noon where they were joined by twenty other demonstrators. Group left Doylestown in vehicles previously described and staged a mock combat scene at the Shrine of Czestochowa, Doylestown. No incidents and no arrests occurred. *U*

**MARCH AND RALLY OF THE BUCKS COUNTY
CHAPTER OF THE VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR, (VVAW)
SEPTEMBER 4-6, 1971**

The group then proceeded via trucks and automobiles to Center City, Doylestown. Thereafter group proceeded in orderly fashion on foot to a campsite at Lahaska, Pa. U

On September 6, 1971, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed the demonstrators depart Lahaska, Pa., and proceed on foot via Route 202, to New Hope, Pa. Demonstrators thereafter proceeded to Washington Crossing State Park where a rally was held from 1:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m. The rally consisted of several speakers from within the group and a Gold Star Mother. The demonstrators totaled about sixty with approximately sixty spectators from the park campers. No arrests or incidents occurred. Upon termination of the rally, the demonstrators cleaned the area of the park where the rally was held and departed in an orderly fashion. U

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DATE: 9/17/71

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (100-27909) RUC

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY 1168

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS-NEW LEFT
OO: NEW YORK

FORM, II, 1.2.4.2...
DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION... 9-17-91

Comp # 55704 10-29-80

Re: Bureau letter to Albany dated 8/3/71. U

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of an LHM captioned and dated as above concerning efforts to set up a local chapter of the VVAW in Baltimore. A copy of this LHM is being provided to the New Haven Division because the Baltimore branch organizers reportedly received information from a VVAW chapter in New Haven. Two copies of this LHM are being provided to the New York Division because the VVAW is headquartered in New York City. U

The identity of the first source utilized in the enclosed LHM is being protected by request. U

Second source utilized is [redacted] Third source utilized is [redacted] U

NEGATIVE INFORMANT CONTACTS

| <u>Informant</u> | <u>Dates of Contact</u> | <u>Contacting Agent</u> |
|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| [redacted] | 8/7/71 | SA [redacted] |
| [redacted] | 9/16/71 | SA [redacted] |
| [redacted] | 9/14/71 | SA [redacted] |
| [redacted] | 8/71 | SA [redacted] |

- 2 - Bureau (100-448092) (Encl. 8) (REGIS. MAIL)
- 1 - New York (100-160644) (Encl. 2) (REGIS. MAIL)
- 1 - New Haven (Encl. 1) (REGIS. MAIL)
- 6 - Baltimore (1-100-27909-VVAW)

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF DATE 11/6/90

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

11-15-83 CLASSIFIED BY 92103 DECLASSIFY ON: OADR



57 SEP 28 1971

DATE FORW. 9/27/71

CONFIDENTIAL

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b7c
b7c
b7c
b7c

REC-89 100-448092-334

SEP 22 1971

EX-103

BA 100-27909

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The enclosed LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~-^{b2} Group I" because data furnished by ██████████ could reasonably result in his identification and thus have an adverse effect upon the national defense interests of the United States and thereby impair his future effectiveness. ^{b2} U

Baltimore files contain insufficient information to characterize JERRY KING, JAMES HEIGAL and ELLIOT LIEBERMAN. U

Investigation has disclosed that efforts have been made by KING, HEIGAL and BARRACCA to set up a Baltimore Branch of the VVAW, but so far these efforts have been unsuccessful and at the present time there is no chapter of the VVAW operating in Baltimore. In view of this, Baltimore is closing its case concerning the VVAW, but will closely follow activities through established sources and should a chapter of the VVAW be formed in Baltimore, the Baltimore Division will immediately reopen this matter and advise the Bureau. U

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BA 100-27909

ADMINISTRATIVE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LHM is [REDACTED] The first source utilized in the enclosed
[REDACTED] (Protect by Request),
[REDACTED] Baltimore City Police
Department. U

b7D
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-27909

Baltimore, Maryland

September 17, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY *168*
DATE FOR EXTENSION
10/11/82
DATE OF REVIEW FOR
DECLASSIFICATION 9-17-91
10-28-80

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

The September 7, 1971 issue of "The Evening Sun," a Baltimore, Maryland newspaper, contained an article by Patrick Gilbert on Page C-24, titled "Anti-War Veterans Active." This article stated in substance that a "Baltimore Branch of the National Servicemen's Organization", Vietnam Veterans Against the War, "was formed only a little over a month ago by Jerry King and James Heigal. The two servicemen, using information supplied from a VVAW chapter in New Haven, joined forces with a loosely organized, unofficial veterans group in Baltimore. U

Robert Barraçca is described in the article as "an ex-serviceman of two years and one of the most active members of the group." Barraçca is quoted as stating, "We have two primary objectives and one is to make people remember us - Remember that we are combat veterans who oppose a war because we have been there and we know". The other is to be involved in their communities." For these reasons, Barraçca stated the Baltimore Branch of the VVAW is located in the South Baltimore Community Center, a "converted luncheonette on the corner of East Cross and Riverside Streets that serves as the community center." The article describes the community center as being located in a "poor-lower middle class working community." U

According to the article, Barraçca and Heigal scheduled a meeting for all veterans in the Baltimore area who were interested in the VVAW. However, "By 10 p.m. they were still the only ones there." This meeting was scheduled for the evening of September 6, 1971. U

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY SLIP(S)
DATE 11/6/80

DECLASSIFIED BY 9802
ON 11-15-93

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY SLIP(S)
DATE 7/14/78

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS
NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY
OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT
AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED
OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY." 100-27909-334

CONFIDENTIAL ENCLOSURE

CLASSIFIED BY 1259
DATE 2/12/77
EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC
DOWNGRADING AND
DECLASSIFICATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ - MEMBER OF SECRET ORGANIZATION

b2 b7D
] R U

On September 7, 1971, a confidential source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised that the members of the VVAW in Baltimore are:

md.

Robert R. Barracca
Jerry King
James Heigel

[REDACTED]

b7C u

Source further advised that Jerry King is the leader of the VVAW and that the location of the VVAW headquarters is the South Baltimore Community Center, 1049 Riverside Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland. u

[REDACTED] a second confidential source, [REDACTED]

b2c
b7D

R U

VENCEREMOS BRIGADE

The Venceremos Brigade was formed in June, 1969, by a coalition of New Left organizations to encourage American youth to travel to Cuba in defiance of a ban on travel to that country by the United States Department of State. The ostensible purpose of the travel was to assist the Castro regime in the harvesting of sugar cane and other agricultural products and to give young Americans the experience of living in a revolutionary communist country. u

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

EUGENE E. FLANAGAN

JA [The second source advised on September 13, 1971] that Eugene E. Flanagan was recently convicted in Baltimore Criminal Court of kicking a police captain in the groin during an anti-war demonstration in Baltimore during February, 1971.

The second source, on September 13, 1971, advised that he has been aware of the efforts of King, Heigal and Barracca to form a Baltimore Branch of the VVAW in Baltimore, and that as of that date these efforts had met with little success. Q U

On September 15, 1971, a third confidential source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised that attempts to form a local chapter of the VVAW in Baltimore have been unsuccessful to date, and that the organizers have become discouraged. Q U

Confidential sources of the Baltimore Division, who are familiar with various phases of the activities of the Communist Party (CP), CP front groups, and New Left activities in the Maryland area, were contacted during September, 1971, and were unable to furnish any additional information concerning efforts to set up a Baltimore chapter of the VVAW. U

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

Date: 9/10/71

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

~~PLAIN~~ AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM: SAC, JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) (P)

SUBJ: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE,
ARCHER, FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 4-6, 1971
IS-NEW LEFT
(OO: NEW YORK)

CLASS. & EXT. BY: 6076
REASON-FROM II, 1.2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW: 8-18-91
prev. marked 2/28-78

Re Jacksonville airtels to the Bureau, dated 9/4/71,
9/5/71, and 9/6/71.

- ② - Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM)
- 5 - Atlanta (Enc. 5) (Info) (RM)
 - (1- 100-8910) (VVAW)
 - (1- 100-YSA)

DECLASSIFIED BY 9602
ON 11-15-93

- 1 - Birmingham (100-6041) (Enc. 1) (RM)
- 1 - Cincinnati (100-VVAW) (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Detroit (100-VVAW) (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 2 - Miami (Info) (RM)
 - (1- 100-VVAW)

REC-10 ST-115

335

- 2 - New York (100-160644) (RM)
- 1 - Tampa (100-VVAW) (Info) (RM)
- 8 - Jacksonville
 - (2- 100-1745) (VVAW)

AGENCY: ARMY, ORN, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE, CIA, Fed. Bureau of Investigation, Natick S.

SEP 16 1971

- (1- Sub A)
- (1- Sub A)
- (1- 100-705) (YSA)

RAO (SD, CRO, CO, VAW)

DATE FORW: 9/21/71

(23)

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP ON

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

SEP 24 1971

JK 100-1745

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten (10) copies of LHM dated and captioned as above. u

One copy of LHM furnished to Secret Service, Jacksonville, Florida. u

Sources utilized in LHM are identified as follows and were contacted by SA [redacted] u

[redacted] u
[redacted] u
[redacted] u

b2
b7C
b7D

[redacted] identity is set forth on Nonsymbol Source Administrative Page.

[redacted] identity is set forth on Nonsymbol Source Administrative Page.

For information of the Bureau. b7c

[redacted] b7c

It is left to the discretion of offices receiving a copy of instant communication and LHM to determine registered owners of license tags set forth in LHM in connection with any investigation each respective office may have regarding the VVAW. u

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

JK 100-1745

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NONSYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE:

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

Gainesville, Florida, Police Department
Gainesville, Florida (By Request).

[REDACTED]

Gainesville, Florida (By Request).

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-1745

Jacksonville, Florida
September 10, 1971

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE
WAR (VVAW) SOUTHEASTERN
REGIONAL CONFERENCE, ARCHER,
FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 4-6, 1971

CLASS. & EXT. BY 6076
REASON: 11, 1-2.4.22 on 5-28-79
DATE OF REVIEW 9-10-91
per a search otherwise

On [redacted] advised that the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) held its Southeastern Regional Conference on a farm near Archer, Florida, which farm is located approximately fifteen miles southwest of Gainesville, Florida. This conference was to be held from September 4-6, 1971.

b7C
b7D

On September 3, 1971, [redacted] Sheriff, Levy County Sheriff's Office, Bronson, Florida, advised that the VVAW conference is being held on a farm which is actually located just over the Alachua County line in Levy County. [redacted] advised that this farm is being rented or is being bought by [redacted] also known as [redacted] who resides on the farm with his [redacted] and whose mailing address is [redacted] Florida. [redacted] advised that [redacted] has made available the use of his farm for the VVAW conference and that he also has made the use of his farm available for a rock festival held in May of 1971.

b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised that [redacted]

[redacted] advised on [redacted] that at about 9:00 PM, on September 3, 1971, approximately forty individuals had arrived at [redacted] farm located on the outskirts of Archer, Florida. [redacted] advised that several passenger cars and one old green school bus were observed at the farm. [redacted] advised there were no speeches given on the night of September 3, 1971 but films

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803 [redacted] b7c
ON 11-15-93

100-447012-335

CONFIDENTIAL

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE
ARCHER, FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 4-6, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

were shown on the "Atrocities in Vietnam" and a lengthy documentary type film on Red China, showing the progress Red China has made. [REDACTED] advised the conference is not expected to start until around noon on September 4, 1971, at which time it is expected all those who will be attending will have arrived. 4

[REDACTED], that on the night of September 3, 1971, approximately forty individuals had arrived at [REDACTED] farm for the purpose of attending captioned conference. Approximately [REDACTED]

b7C

[REDACTED] advised approximately [REDACTED] including [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] (X) 4

b7D

[REDACTED] advised that there are a couple of individuals not believed to be connected with VVAW and are [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that on the night of September 3, 1971, [REDACTED]

when the conference will start around 1:00 PM [REDACTED] advised that tents are being set up in a semi-circle area approximately two hundred feet from the speaker's platform (X) 4

As the youth organization of the SWP, the YSA serves as the main source of recruitment into that organization. The YSA is described in the masthead of its official publication, "The Young Socialist Organizer," as "A multinational revolutionary socialist youth organization." 4

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450. 4

[REDACTED] advised that the only activity on the night of September 3, 1971, was the showing of the films on the "Winter Soldier Investigation;" a film captioned,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE,
ARCHER, FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 4-6, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"Operation Raw," which is the Valley Forge march and documentary propaganda type film on Red China. [redacted] advised this film [redacted] ran for about one and a half hours. The film, according to [redacted]

[redacted] advised that this film did not depict the "hard line" propaganda and received mixed response from the audience. U

[redacted] advised that most of the attendance at the captioned conference will be arriving during September 4, 1971, and estimates approximately two hundred will be present. (X)U

[redacted] advised that Scott Camil, Southeastern Regional Coordinator of the VVAW, who resides in Gainesville, Florida, has been responsible for organizing captioned conference. [redacted]

[redacted] advised that [redacted]

[redacted] in setting up the program. (X)U

b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised the conference will continue on through Monday, September 6, 1971, but that the actual work regarding the conference will be completed by Sunday night, September 5, 1971. [redacted] advised that there will probably be some workshops held during the morning of September 6, 1971, after which the conference will break up. (X)U

[redacted] furnished the following information on [redacted]

Approximately seventy five individuals had arrived by the noon hour on September 4, 1971 at [redacted] farm near Archer, Florida, for the VVAW conference. There was some confusion as some of the people present thought the conference was also to be a rock festival. U

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE,
ARCHER, FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 4-6, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Scott Camil, VVAW Southeast Regional Coordinator,
who resides at [REDACTED] Gainesville,
Florida, which is also the headquarters for the VVAW in
Gainesville, seems to be the only organizer for the conference.

b7c

[REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

[REDACTED]

People at the conference are using only their first
names and there are representatives from New York, New Jersey,
Alabama, Georgia, particularly the Valdosta, Georgia area,
Fort Lauderdale, Florida, Tampa, Florida, and groups are expected
from Deerfield Beach and St. Augustine, Florida.

According to [REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE,
ARCHER, FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 4-6, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]

b7C
b7D

advised

advised on [REDACTED] that he does not recall any
of the above individuals by these names being present at the
conference.

[REDACTED]

b7C
b7D

advised that [REDACTED]
Florida, is an apparent contact

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE,
ARCHER, FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 4-6, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]

b7c b7D

The current 1971 Gainesville, Florida City
Directory lists [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] as residents at [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] occupation is listed as [REDACTED] The
Directory lists [REDACTED] as [REDACTED]

b7c

b7c b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED] advised that the afternoon session
on September 4, 1971 started at approximately 1:00 PM.
A representative from the "New Party" named Bob from Miami,
Florida was the main speaker. There were several other
representatives from the New Party distributing literature.
[REDACTED] were also present and Bob, the
New Party speaker, reportedly traveled to the conference
with [REDACTED]

b7D

Camil briefly spoke about his meeting with several
members of Congress and their response. Camil passed out
leaflets containing their remarks.

[REDACTED] advised [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] the conference,
[REDACTED] estimates one hundred to one hundred
twenty five in attendance.

[REDACTED] advised on [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that Bob Kuntz (phonetic),
New Party leader from Miami, Florida, was the main speaker
at the afternoon session of September 4, 1971.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE,
ARCHER, FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 4-6, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

appeared to be trying to recruit support of VVAW and all of the "New Left." [redacted] advised the New Party appears to be trying to divide the existing forces in the Republican and Democratic Parties and hope to run their own candidates at all levels in city, county and state elections. Kuntz made mention that only ten percent of the registered voters, particularly in Miami, have been turning out for certain elections and the New Party will be able to rely on the young people's vote primarily the newly registered eighteen to twenty year old voters to fill this void of "apathy voters" in order to get New Party candidates elected. U

b7C
b7D

Kuntz, in answering questions put to him by [redacted] stated the New Party feels changes can be made by working within the existing system. Kuntz stated the New Party supports "worker control of production" and that the New Party is "anti-capitalist." U

[redacted] advised an unknown member of VVAW spoke about the situation in Cairo, Illinois, and stated he was trying to get members of VVAW from around the country to come to Cairo and give a week of their time to work with the people in Cairo, apparently meaning to help organize the blacks in Cairo. U b7C b7D

[redacted] advised the afternoon session on Sunday, September 5, 1971 [redacted] discussion on plans for the "fall offensive" with emphasis on the November 6, 1971 anti-war activities (S) U

b7C
b7D

[redacted] U b7C b7D

[redacted] U b7C b7D

On September 5, 1971, [redacted] identified Mike Oliver from the National Office of VVAW as the person speaking on the Cairo, Illinois situation. U b7C b7D

Ma

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE,
ARCHER, FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 4-6, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED] advised that Camil [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] during the "Fall offensive." (S)u

[REDACTED] advised that there are four or five YSA members at the conference seeking VVAW endorsement for the November 6, 1971 activities and for YSA activities around Veterans Day and to get support from as many as possible for the YSA rallies in Atlanta, Georgia and Tampa, Florida on November 6, 1971. (S)u

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED] advised that most of the actual work regarding the VVAW conference [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised on [REDACTED] that on September 5, 1971, nothing happened at the site of the VVAW Southeastern Regional Conference. The discussion regarding the "Fall offensive" originally planned for the Sunday afternoon session on September 5, 1971 never took place, however, everyone kept waiting for the representatives from the VVAW National Office to arrive but they never made an appearance. Most of the afternoon was devoted to social activities, primarily a swimming party and Sunday night was devoted to the showing of films on a VVAW sponsored three or four day march in New Jersey to Valley Forge. (S)u

[REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] representatives from the YSA in Atlanta, Georgia left the conference site the night of September 5, 1971 to return to Atlanta. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised it appears that YSA is going to help organize VVAW and that it also appears YSA plans to infiltrate VVAW to try to capitalize on VVAW's past show of strength. (S)u

[REDACTED] advised there may also be a split forthcoming in VVAW similar to the split occurring in the Students For a Democratic Society (SDS). VVAW may possibly

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE,
ARCHER, FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 4-6, 1971 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

split into three or four factions; some will be ultra left; some a little more conservative; some will possibly lean to the SWP and the largest faction may go toward the New Party politics. (8u)

SDS was founded during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960's functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States. From a stance of "participatory democracy," the SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position. It maintained a national office at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, until February, 1970. Internal factionalism during 1969 produced three main factions: Weatherman, Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), and Worker Student Alliance (WSA). The Weatherman and RYM no longer consider themselves associated with the SDS. The WSA faction continues to use the name SDS.

Weatherman, formerly a faction of SDS, controlled the SDS national office from June, 1969, until its closing in February, 1970. Weatherman then entered an underground status and adopted a tactic of "strategic sabotage," with police and military installations designated as primary targets.

A characterization of RYM is attached to the Appendix Section of this memorandum.

WSA, a faction of SDS, was expelled from SDS in June, 1969, by the then dominant Weatherman faction, but continued to use the name SDS and opened an office in Cambridge, Massachusetts. WSA aligned ideologically with the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and, in February, 1971, moved to Chicago, Illinois, where it opened the SDS National Office at 1225 South Wabash Street.

The PLP was founded in 1962 by individuals expelled from the Communist Party, USA, for

- ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE,
ARCHER, FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 4-6, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

following the Chinese communist line. Its objective is the establishment of a militant working-class movement based on Marxism-Leninism and Mao Tse-tung thought.

[redacted] advised VVAW does not appear to be completely militant but has tendencies leaning toward militancy. VVAW, according to [redacted] does not see how the changes VVAW are looking for can come about within the present system.

[redacted]

[redacted] advised there were only approximately fifty to seventy individuals at the conference site on the night of September 5, 1971, and most of these individuals plan to stay overnight and some are planning an all day swimming party on September 6, 1971, after which they will depart from the area.

b7C
b7D

[redacted] has no knowledge of any other specific plans regarding the conference and September 6, 1971, the conference terminated.

It is [redacted] opinion that the basic reason for the VVAW Southeastern Regional Conference was to get the local chapter to ratify what had already been discussed at the last National VVAW conference and to form an alliance with the New Party.

[redacted] advised on [redacted] that [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Phone: (212) 725-XXXX

Vietnam Veterans Against the War, Inc.
25 West 26th Street, New York, N.Y.

NONVIOLENCE

As veterans of the most violent war in history, we have an understanding of what violence means. We have committed that violence in Vietnam on a grand scale. But what many of us don't understand is the concept of non-violence.

We grew up in a violent society with John Wayne movies, Dragnet, and all the other things. And in The Nam we saw many of our brothers die because they thought they were John Wayne. Nonviolence does not mean nonaction. Nonviolence is a special form of action designed to point out the contradictions inherent in using violence to obtain peaceful goals.

We went to Washington to show the American people that the Vietnam War is totally wrong. We had to do it with nonviolent action or we would have missed the point entirely. Our guerilla theatre actions portrayed violence. Our war crimes' testimony described the violence we committed in the past. And our very presence in Washington forced people to relate to the violence in Vietnam.

If a confrontation had occurred during our stay, we had to insure that it was clear to everyone--the press, the public, the government--that any violent acts were initiated by others than ourselves. We were there to educate the people of America. We were there to show them that we want peace and not another war.

Since we know so little about nonviolence, and since we are not trained in it, we must always be creative with our energies. We must maintain a sense of humor as well as a sense of urgency and determination. We must control ourselves and show the people of this nation and of the world that we have had it with the war--all wars. That the needless dying in Indochina must cease NOW. And in order to do it we must live it. We have to be free. And that freedom includes freedom from the role we were trained for--the role of violence.

In the end each of us will have to make up our own minds, and act according to those beliefs. But if in our demonstrations we do the same things we did in the Nam, then we are no better than the Nixons and Mitchells of the World.

Peace and Love and Nonviolent Action

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Vietnam Veterans Against the War
National Office
25 West 26 Street
New York, New York 10019
Phone: (212) 725-5600

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BACKGROUND QUESTIONNAIRE

Date: _____

Name: _____ Phone: _____

Address: _____
street city state zip

Branch of service: _____ Rank: _____

Dates of active duty: _____
month/year to month/year

Military occupation: _____ Type of discharge _____

Reserve: _____ Present Occupation: _____

Education: _____

Name of last institution attended: _____

Dates of attendance: _____

Currently attending: _____
name of school

Do you wish your mail to be sent to your school address: yes no

If so, please state school address: _____

INDOCHINA SERVICE

Dates of service: _____ Unit assigned _____

Primary duty: _____ Secondary duty _____

Wounded: yes no

Decorations: _____

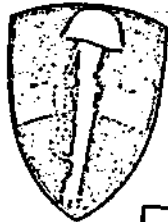
-Mail this form and \$5.00 membership dues to your regional coordinator
(see coordinators list)

I have read and I support the stated objectives of the Vietnam
Veterans Against the War, Inc.

Signature of member _____

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR

MEMBER

[Redacted]

25 WEST 36th STREET
Fourth Floor

NEW YORK, N. Y. 10010
(212) 725-5680

FRONT

"NEVER THINK THAT
WAR NO MATTER HOW
NECESSARY NOR HOW
JUSTIFIED IS NOT A CRIME.
ASK THE INFANTRY AND
ASK THE DEAD!"

[Redacted]

BACK

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Birmingham, Alabama
September 8, 1971

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)

~~TOP SECRET~~
On September 2, 1971, [redacted] provided information received from the National Headquarters of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), 25 West 26th Street, 4th Floor, New York City, New York, 10010, after requesting membership information from VVAW.

The information from VVAW includes:

Membership card for VVAW,

Background questionnaire,

Handout entitled, "Nonviolence",

List of VVAW Regional Coordinators, dated 9 August 1971,

VVAW handout entitled, "History"; and

Handout entitled, "Objectives of Vietnam Veterans Against the War, Inc."

Xerox copies of the above-mentioned documents are attached to this letterhead memorandum.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

DECLASSIFIED BY 1259
3/24/73

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-93 BY 9103 [redacted]

b7c ENCLOSURE

100-448092-321

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Birmingham, Alabama
September 8, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title **VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)**

Character **INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT**

Reference **Letterhead memorandum dated
September 8, 1971, at
Birmingham, Alabama.**

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

Contacts with [redacted] have not been sufficient to determine reliability of source.

b7D
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-93 BY [redacted]

b7c

AGENCIES
ADVISE
SLIP(S)

DECLASSIFICATION
DATE 4/19/78

DECLASSIFIED BY
ON

1/23/59
3/24/78

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7c
maintained
12/26/78

b7c

BH 100-6041

Birmingham has no knowledge of how current any of the attached information is as it is all undated except for the list of VVAW Regional Coordinators, which is marked, "Updated, 9 August 1971". U

The attached LHM is classified "Confidential" because of information furnished by [redacted] b2-b7D Dis- closure of this information could conceivably impair the effectiyeness of this informant. Such an impairment could have an adverse affect on the national defense interests of the United States. U

FBI

Date: 9/8/71

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
FROM: SAC, BIRMINGHAM (100-6041) (P)
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT
(OO: NY)

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of a letterhead memorandum dated and captioned as above.

Enclosed for New York are three copies of the same LHM.

_____ who provided information to SA _____ on 9/2/71.

The attached information is being supplied to the Bureau and New York as Birmingham does not know if the contents have been disseminated to date. This information was obtained from _____ who received same from the National Headquarters of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War, 25 West 26th Street, 4th Floor, New York City, New York, 10010, postmarked 8/28/71.

- ② - Bureau (Enc. 5) (Airtel Only)
- 2 - New York (Enc. 3) (Airtel Only) (100-448092)
- 4 - Birmingham (2 - 100-6041)

AGENCY: AGENCY, ON, OGI, SEC. SER, STATE, DC
SIA 20 11 S 11 11

SEP 11 1971

DATE FORW. 9/13/71

HOW FORW. R/S

BY: _____

M Per

Approved: _____

NOTATION CONTAINED

UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/15/83 BY SP5/TMS

b7c
ENC 5
b7c
b2
b7c
b7D

b7c

b7c

b2
b7D

b7c

b7c

b7D

REC-10

100-448092

b7c

Tag

PAGE FOUR

ADMINISTRATIVE DATE :

RE PHILADELPHIA TEL BUREAU AND PITTSBURGH SEPT. SEVEN SEVENTYONE.

PSP AND POLICE DEPARTMENTS ALONG MARCH GROUP ARE COGNIZANT.
MI AGENCIES AND SECRET SERVICE BEING ADVISED. PHILADELPHIA WILL
FOLLOW CLOSELY AND REPORT DEVELOPMENTS TO BUREAU. U

END

b7c
[REDACTED] FBI WASH DC

b7c
[REDACTED]
ROOM 724 9&D

PAGE THREE

GROUP HAS RECEIVED PERMISSION TO SPEND NIGHT AT FRIENDS MEETING HOUSE.
GROUP WILL LEAVE READING SEPT. TEN SEVENTYONE AT APPROXIMATELY SEVEN
AM AND WILL MEET PHILADELPHIA GROUP AT PENN SQUARE, READING, PA.
COMBINED GROUP WILL PROCEED WEST ON PENN STREET TO WEST READING, PA.
FROM WEST READING COMBINED GROUP WILL PROCEED ON ROUTE FOUR TWO TWO
WEST TO LEBANON, PA. *u b7c*

b7c [REDACTED] SUPRA, ALSO ADVISED HE HAD DETERMINED
ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-PHILADELPHIA GROUP WILL SPEND NIGHT OF SEPT. TEN
SEVENTYONE ON PROPERTY OF [REDACTED] RURAL DISTRICT NO. *b7c*

[REDACTED] LOCATED APPROXIMATELY [REDACTED]

b7c SCHEDULE CALLS FOR GROUP TO PROCEED TO HARRISBURG ON SEPT.
ELEVEN SEVENTYONE VIA ROUTE FOUR TWO TWO. *u*

b7c TROOPER [REDACTED] STATED HE HAS CONFIRMED THAT READING
CHAPTER OF WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM WILL
HAVE SUPPER FOR COMBINED GROUP OF MARCHERS ON EVENING OF SEPT. NINE
SEVENTYONE AT UNITARIAN-UNIVERSALIST CHURCH, FOUR ONE SIX FRANKLIN
ST., READING, PA. *u*

END PAGE THREE

PAGE TWO

b7c
TROOPER [REDACTED] STATED SCHEDULE CALLS FOR PHILADELPHIA GROUP TO JOIN ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM, PA., VVAW GROUP AT READING, PA., ON SEPT. NINE SEVENTYONE. NO INFO RECEIVED AS TO WHERE PHILADELPHIA GROUP WILL SPEND NIGHT IN READING WITH EXCEPTION THAT REPORTEDLY THE SITE WILL BE SOMEWHERE EAST OF READING. CITY OF READING HAS DENIED PERMISSION FOR PHILADELPHIA GROUP TO CAMP AT PENNDORA PARK. *U*

[REDACTED] INTELLIGENCE OFFICER, READING, PA., PD ADVISED ON SEPT. EIGHT SEVENTYONE THAT [REDACTED] *b7c*
LEHIGH VALLEY CHAPTER OF VVAW, ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM, PA., FURNISHED FOLLOWING SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES FOR LEHIGH VALLEY GROUP: *U*

LEHIGH VALLEY VVAW GROUP CONSISTING OF APPROXIMATELY TWENTY PERSONS WILL LEAVE ALLENTOWN EARLY MORNING SEPT. NINE SEVENTYONE. GROUP WILL MARCH VIA ROUTE TWO TWO TWO TO READING, PA., ARRIVING AT APPROXIMATELY FIVE PM SEPT. NINE, SEVENTYONE. GROUP WILL SPEND NIGHT INSIDE FRIENDS MEETING HOUS, ONE ZERO EIGHT NORTH SIX STREET, READING, PA. [REDACTED] NOTED HE HAS CONFIRMED THAT LEHIGH VALLEY

END PA WO *b7c*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 9 1971

TELETYPE

| | |
|--------------|-------|
| Mr. Tolson | _____ |
| Mr. Felt | _____ |
| Mr. Sullivan | _____ |
| Mr. Mohr | _____ |
| Mr. Bishop | _____ |
| Mr. Brennan | _____ |
| Mr. Callahan | _____ |
| Mr. Casper | _____ |
| Mr. Conrad | _____ |
| Mr. Dalbey | _____ |
| Mr. Gale | _____ |
| Mr. Ponder | _____ |
| Mr. Rosen | _____ |
| Mr. Tavel | _____ |
| Mr. Walters | _____ |
| Mr. Soyars | _____ |
| Tele. Room | _____ |
| Miss Holmes | _____ |
| Miss Gandy | _____ |

[REDACTED] b7c

b7c

[REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] b7c

17 PH CODE

1159 PM NITEL 9-8-71

TO DIRECTOR ATTN: DOMINTEL

FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-53383) (P) 4P

ANTI-WAR MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION - HARRISBURG, PA., SEPTEMBER
EIGHT-FOURTEEN NEXT; SPONSORED BY PENNSYLVANIA VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR, VIDEM. IS-NEW LEFT.

b7c

TROOPER [REDACTED]

PSP,

TROOP L, READING, PA., ADVISED ON NINE EIGHT SEVENTYONE, VVAW
GROUP CONSISTING OF FIVE MALES AND ONE FEMALE DEPARTED PHILA.,
PA., EARLY MORNING THIS SAME DATE. GROUP PROCEEDED TO
POTTSTOWN, PA., AREA VIA ROUTE FOUR TWENTYTWO WITH FOUR MEMBERS
MARCHING AT DIFFERENT INTERVALS; HOWEVER, MOST OF THE TIME GROUP
RODE IN TRUCK. MARCH WAS PEACEFUL AND NO REPORTED INCIDENTS IN
ROUTE. THE ONLY REPORTED ACTIVITY ALONG ROUTE WAS AT APPROX. ONE
FIFTEEN P.M., WHEN GROUP PUT ON MOCK "GUERRILLA WARGAME" NEAR THE INTER-
SECTION AT RT. THREE SIXTYTHREE AND RT. FOUR TWENTYTWO AT
FAIRVIEW VILLAGE, PA. GROUP REPORTEDLY WILL SPEND THE NIGHT

b7c

POTTSTOWN AREA POSSIBLY MONATAWNY PARK

SEP 21 1971

END PAGE ONE

cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted

ST-109

REC-66

107-448092-320

SEP 13 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-83 BY 9103

b7c

b7c

CONVOY IN SUPPORT OF
BLACK UNITED FRONT BOYCOTT,
CAIRO, ILLINOIS, JULY-AUGUST 1971,
SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR.

b7C [redacted] advised that along with food, medical supplies and clothing, gas masks are being brought to Cairo. The support of the black boycott in Cairo is viewed as VVAW's acknowledgement that other issues, such as racism, poverty, etcetera, are connected with the VVAW's anti-war effort.

[redacted] for shipment of collected items to Cairo, Illinois. However, an attempt will be made to turn over collected items to local area black groups for shipment to Cairo. [redacted] doubts at present that the convoy will leave as planned August 7, 1971. *tk*

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Newark, New Jersey
July 26, 1971

CONVOY IN SUPPORT OF
BLACK UNITED FRONT BOYCOTT,
CAIRO, ILLINOIS, JULY-AUGUST 1971,
SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR

On July 23 and 26, 1971, a source who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished the following information:

b7c
[redacted] of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), New Jersey branch, advised that the VVAW had plans to bring various items to Cairo, Illinois, to support the black boycott there. [redacted] said a car and truck convoy, originally scheduled to leave New Jersey, July 20, 1971, is now scheduled for August 7, 1971. [redacted]

[redacted] furnished literature which is attached hereto. He stated that the national VVAW is sponsoring the convoy. From home cities all over the United States, to the central rendezvous point, convoys are supposed to come, to attract attention and generate publicity at towns which they pass through, in a "high profile" trip to Saint Louis, Missouri. From St. Louis to Cairo, Illinois, the combined convoy is to remain "low profile," as inconspicuous as possible, so as not to cause trouble. [redacted] expressed strong fear of local law enforcement agencies in the Cairo area.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-93 BY 9104 [redacted] b7c

ENCLOSURE

FBI

Date: 7/26/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM: SAC, NEWARK (157-)
SUBJECT: CONVOY IN SUPPORT OF
BLACK UNITED FRONT BOYCOTT,
CAIRO, ILL., JULY-AUGUST 1971,
SPONSORED BY VVAW
RM-MISC.

SEARCHED 12/12/71
INDEXED 12/12/71
DATE FORW. 7-27-71
HOW FORW. 12/12/71
BY [redacted]

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies and for Springfield three copies of an LEM on captioned matter.

Source is [redacted]

Newark will follow this matter through the source, should plans to attempt to reconstitute the convoy be made.

- 2- Bureau (Encls. 5)
- 2- Springfield (Encls. 3)
- 4- Newark

(1- S-3 Desk)

(8)

NOT RECORDED
180 AUG 12 1971

11 JUL 28 1971

ENCLOSURE
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-93 BY 9103 [redacted]

Approved: [Signature]
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE: RE CINCINNATI TELETYPE, AUGUST THIRTY
ONE, LAST.

THE CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IS

b7c b7D

[REDACTED] OHIO.

UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE, ^{AIR FORCE} OSI AND LOCAL LAW ENFORCE-
MENT AGENCIES, DAYTON, ADVISED.

CINCINNATI FOLLOWING.

END

PAGE TWO

SOLDIER'S MONUMENT IN RIVERVIEW PARK AT ELEVEN THIRTY AM, PROCEEDING EAST ON THIRD STREET, THROUGH DOWNTOWN, DAYTON, OHIO, CONTINUING ONTO SPRINGFIELD STREET TO EASTWOOD PARK. THE VETERANS, DRESSED IN FATIGUES, WILL CARRY A WOODEN COFFIN DRAPED WITH AN AMERICAN FLAG TO MOURN THE VIETNAMESE AND AMERICANS DEAD, BOTH MILITARY AND CIVILIAN, WHO HAVE BEEN KILLED IN THE WAR.

AT EASTWOOD PARK THE MARCHERS WILL JOIN A RALLY, SCHEDULED FOR THREE THIRTY PM, SPONSORED BY THE ENTIRE PROTEST COALITION. SPEAKERS AT THE RALLY WILL INCLUDE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE CINCINNATI AND SPRINGFIELD, OHIO, CONTINGENTS, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE WOMEN'S LIBERATION MOVEMENT, A STUDENT, A VETERAN AGAINST THE WAR AND A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE WELFARE RIGHTS ORGANIZATION. ALSO A MEMORIAL SERVICE WILL BE HELD FOR GEORGE JACKSON, THE SOLEDAD BROTHER KILLED IN SAN QUENTIN PRISON ON AUGUST TWENTY ONE, LAST. FOLLOWING THE RALLY, THE PARTICIPANTS WILL JOIN THE CROWD AT WPAFB, WHERE THEY WILL CONTINUE TO MAKE KNOWN THEIR OPPOSITION TO NIXON'S POLICIES.

END PAGE TWO

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

1971

TELETYPE

NR 010 CI PLAIN

5:45 PM URGENT 9-1-71

TO DIRECTOR

FROM CINCINNATI 3P

- Mr. [redacted]
- Mr. [redacted]
- Mr. [redacted]
- Mr. [redacted]
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. Casper
- Mr. Conrad
- Mr. Dalbey
- Mr. [redacted]
- Mr. [redacted]
- Mr. [redacted]
- Mr. Walters
- Mr. Soyars
- Tele. Room
- Miss Holmes
- Miss Gandy

TRAVEL OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, IN A POSITION TO FURNISH RELIABLE INFORMATION, ADVISED TODAY, THAT THE AD HOC COALITION OF OHIO GROUPS SPONSORING THE DEMONSTRATION ON SEPTEMBER THREE, NEXT, AGAINST THE VIETNAM WAR AND THE ECONOMY, ANNOUNCED TODAY SPECIFIC PLANS FOR THE PROTEST TO BE HELD WHEN PRESIDENT NIXON COMES TO DAYTON, OHIO, TO DEDICATE THE NEW AIR FORCE MUSEUM AT WRIGHT-PATTERSON AIR FORCE BASE (WPAFB), OHIO, ON THAT DATE. THE SLOGAN FOR THE DEMONSTRATION WILL BE "STOP THE WAR, STOP UNEMPLOYMENT, STOP NIXON".

FRIDAY'S EVENTS WILL BEGIN WITH A FIVE MILE MARCH THROUGH DAYTON, OHIO, SPONSORED BY THE WELFARE RIGHTS ORGANIZATION AND THE VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR. THEY WILL LEAVE FROM THE

END PAGE ONE

NOT RECORDED
168 SEP 10 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-83 BY 9103

cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted
SEP 1 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN

[redacted] b7c

b7c

[redacted] b7c

[redacted] b7c

[redacted] b7c

b7c

PAGE TWO

SOURCE SAIED VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
REPORTED TO BE BEHIND CAPTIONED MARCH.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [REDACTED] b1
7(c)

INDICES NEW YORK NEGATIVE AS TO PAVB.

INDIANAPOLIS WILL DISCREETLY DETERMINE DETAILS OF
CAPTIONED MARCH.

WFO WILL HANDLE.

ENDGQSOW2/-2/7&2/7&, /6, /6

WA DENY DID U RECEIVE THE FOUR I JUST SENT GAGAGA

DRL FBI WASH DC

ACKS FOR NRS062,058,060,057

[REDACTED] b2c
cc - [REDACTED] b2c

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 25 1971

8 54 PM PM URGENT 8-25-71

TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

WASHINGTON FIELD

INDIANAPOLIS

FROM NEW YORK (100-160644) 2P

| | |
|--------------|--|
| Mr. Tolson | |
| Mr. Felt | |
| Mr. Sullivan | |
| Mr. Mohr | |
| Mr. Bishop | |
| Mr. Casper | |
| Mr. Callahan | |
| Mr. Conrad | |
| Mr. DeLoach | |
| Mr. Evans | |
| Mr. Gale | |
| Mr. Rosen | |
| Mr. Sullivan | |
| Mr. Tavel | |
| Mr. Trotter | |
| Tele. Room | |
| Miss Holmes | |
| Miss Gandy | |

BLIND PEOPLE'S MARCH FOR PEACE, JUSTICE AND FREEDOM,
SPONSORED BY PEOPLES ACTION FOR VISION FOR THE BLIND (PAVB),
WASHINGTON, D.C., AUGUST TWENTY SEVEN DASH TWENTY EIGHT, SEVENTY
ONE.

SOURCES, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE
PAST, FURNISHED ON AUGUST TWENTY FIVE, INSTANT, A LEAFLET
ANNOUNCING A BLIND PEOPLES MARCH FOR PEACE, JUSTICE AND
FREEDOM TO TAKE PLACE AT LINCOLN MONUMENT, EDC, AUGUST TWENTY
SEVEN TO TWENTY EIGHT, NEXT, AT TEN THIRTY AM. LEAFLET
STATES, "THE VIETNAMESE WAR HAS BLINDED SIX HUNDRED TO NINE
HUNDRED AMERICAN VETS AND UNCOUNTED THOUSANDS OF VIETNAMESE
PEOPLE. BLIND PEOPLE IN AMERICA NEED JOBS, TRAINING, AND THE
POWER TO DETERMINE WHAT IS THEIR WELFARE".

LEAFLET INDICATES SPONSORING ORGANIZATION AS THE
PAVB. FOR INFORMATION CONTACT ROBERT BROWN, PAVB, TWO ZERO ONE
TWO TIFTON, INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA, TELEPHONE NUMBER (THREE ONE
SEVEN) SIX THREE FOUR DASH ZERO THOUSAND.

END PAGE ONE

"cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

58 SEP 3 - 1971

NOT RECORDED
168 AUG 31 1971

CONFIDENTIAL

ORIGINAL FILED IN
100-160644-42
AUG 27 1971
216095-0

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR -
DEMONSTRATION AT SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS
11:00 A.M., AUGUST 18, 1971 DURING VISIT
OF PRESIDENT NIXON AT SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS

The above individuals were held for the Secret Service at the Springfield, Illinois Police Department Jail until 2:35 P.M., August 18, 1971, and released upon departure of President Nixon from Springfield.

Other individuals tentatively identified as being participants and members of the VVAW during the demonstration are as follows:

[REDACTED] (Phonetic), white male;
(FNU) [REDACTED] white male;
[REDACTED] white male;
(FNU) [REDACTED] white male;
[REDACTED] white male;
[REDACTED] residence [REDACTED]

Springfield, Illinois, born [REDACTED]

Also, another white male was observed entering a red Chevrolet Van bearing 1971 Illinois License [REDACTED]

A handprinted flyer was observed in the vicinity of the Old State Capitol grounds which announced a demonstration scheduled at the Illinois State Fair Grounds at 4:00 P.M., August 18, 1971.

Observation at the Illinois State Fair Grounds, Springfield, Illinois, revealed that the above demonstration failed to materialize.

At approximately 7:00 P.M., August 18, 1971, a group of approximately 40 individuals displaying VVAW and Chicago Peace Council (CPC) signs staged a guerilla theater criticizing the Vietnam War and the refusal of permission for them (VVAW) to approach President Nixon during his visit to Springfield, Illinois.

Some of the individuals present at the guerilla theater at the Illinois State Fair Grounds were the same as the individuals observed during the activities at the Old State Capitol grounds earlier in the day.

There were no arrests during the activities of the group at the Illinois State Fair Grounds and the activities were peaceful and orderly.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Springfield, Illinois
August 19, 1971

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR -
DEMONSTRATION AT SPRINGFIELD,
ILLINOIS, 11:00 A.M., AUGUST 18, 1971
DURING VISIT OF PRESIDENT NIXON AT
SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS

At approximately 11:00 A.M., August 18, 1971, a group of 25-30 individuals associated with the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), St. Louis, Missouri, staged a demonstration in opposition to the War in Vietnam at the Old State Capitol grounds in Springfield, Illinois, in connection with the visit of President Nixon. The demonstrators were confined to an area outside the Old State Capitol grounds.

At approximately 11:30 A.M., August 18, 1971, [redacted] was arrested while trying to enter the roped off area of the Old State Capitol grounds. [redacted] is described as a white male, [redacted] date of birth [redacted] place of birth [redacted] residing at [redacted] Springfield, Illinois. *u*

In addition, the following individuals were arrested during activities of the VVAW: *u*

[redacted] white male, born [redacted] at [redacted] residence [redacted] *b7c*

[redacted] white male, born [redacted] at [redacted] residence [redacted] Springfield, Illinois; *u*

[redacted] white male, [redacted] at [redacted] residence [redacted] Springfield, Illinois. *u*

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency. *b7c*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-93 BY 9103 [redacted] *b7c*

ENCLOSURE

100-448072

NOTE:

This will confirm the conversation between Monica Gallagher of the Department and Supervisor [REDACTED] 8/23/71, concerning receipt of information from [REDACTED] concerning [REDACTED] comments that he had been beaten by officers of the Springfield Police Department when arrested while attempting to demonstrate against President Richard M. Nixon, 8/18/71, at the Old State Capitol Grounds, Springfield. *b7c*

[REDACTED] *he* and three other individuals arrested by Springfield Police Department as he and others attempted to forcibly enter Old State Capitol Grounds. *U*

Miss Gallagher advised she did not desire any action to be taken in this matter until a specific civil rights complaint is received from [REDACTED] or other individuals involved in this incident. *U*

b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE,
ARCHER, FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 4-6, 1971

[REDACTED] advised that the conference, in his opinion, was "helter skelter" and was poorly organized but only the representative from New Party out of Miami, Florida and Scott Camil were the primary speakers.

On September 5, 1971, [REDACTED] advised that Camil claims to have approximately forty members in the VVAW local at Gainesville, Florida, however, [REDACTED] believes there were only ten of the local members present at the conference.

[REDACTED] advised that he noted several elderly people present at the conference. One elderly couple were there looking for a girl named [REDACTED] (Last Name Unknown) and after they found her and talked to her for awhile, they drove off from the conference site but returned during the evening of September 4, 1971 to watch the movies shown. [REDACTED] advised this couple were driving a white Pontiac four door, bearing [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that there was an individual by the name of [REDACTED] from [REDACTED] Florida who drives a [REDACTED] present at the conference.

[REDACTED] advised one of the elderly people present at the site was [REDACTED] (phonetic) and she appeared to be coordinating some of the activities.

[REDACTED] recalls that there were some elderly people sitting on the speaker's stage and [REDACTED] as "our representative in Tallahassee." [REDACTED] does not know the significance of this remark.

[REDACTED] advised that during the conference there was obviously considerable use of marijuana by some of those present, however, no observation was made by either of these sources indicating the use of any hard narcotics.

[REDACTED] furnished a leaflet prepared by Scott Camil captioned "Vietnam Veterans Against the War, Gainesville, Florida." This leaflet's contents were utilized by Camil in giving his speech at the conference on September 4, 1971.

b7c

b7D

b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE
ARCHER, FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 4-6, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A copy of the above leaflet is attached to this memorandum.

[redacted] made available a leaflet captioned "November 6 Atlanta" and advised that this leaflet was distributed at the conference by Frank Grinnon, supra.

A copy of this leaflet is attached to this memorandum.

On September 7, 1971, [redacted] advised that [redacted] has resided at [redacted] Florida [redacted]

[redacted] advised that [redacted] who resides at [redacted] Florida, has telephone number [redacted]

It is to be noted as mentioned herein [redacted]

[redacted] as well as the headquarters of the local chapter of the VVAW.

On September 7, 1971, [redacted] advised [redacted]

He recalls [redacted] being disillusioned over mass protest and demonstrations as being effective. [redacted] recalls that [redacted] brought [redacted]

[redacted] Camil as the Southeast Regional Coordinator for VVAW.

The SMC is controlled by the SWP and its youth affiliate, YSA. SMC initiates and supports public demonstrations against the war in Southeast Asia.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE,
ARCHER, FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 4-6, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] described [redacted]

[redacted] advised that he observed the following license numbers parked at the conference site:

1972 Florida license [redacted] This license was on a green and white Volkswagen bus, bearing sign "Vietnam Veterans Against the War, Fort Lauderdale Chapter."

1972 Florida [redacted]

1972 Florida [redacted] advised that a white male was driving this vehicle which he believes is a Dodge Charger, bronze in color, with a black top. This individual reportedly claimed that there was not enough "grass" at the conference and that he was going back to Orlando to get some, meaning grass, and would return to the site on Sunday, September 5, 1971.

[redacted] A Volkswagen bus whose occupants were from Brooklyn, New York and was occupied by one white female.

1972 [redacted] red Plymouth.

[redacted] furnished the following tag numbers observed parked at the conference site:

[redacted] on a green Dodge Van.

[redacted] This tag was on an old green pick up truck, occupied by two white males. It is to be noted that in the State of Florida, pick up trucks generally have letter prefixes G/H or G/K.

1972 Florida [redacted] black foreign make car. This vehicle was driven by a white male who was going around the crowd at the conference making

VICTIM VETERANS AGAIN
THE WAR
BOX 13179 GAINESVILLE, FLA. 32601
PHONE 904-378-0774

On April 19, 1971 over 1000 Vietnam Veterans went to Washington to speak to our congressmen and ask them why they would not stop the illegal, immoral unconscionable war of Genocide against the Vietnamese people. We went to inform them of the true motive of the war that they are permitting to continue in the name of the American people. Since that time over 681 of our brothers have died, over 3685 of our brothers were wounded, these figures do not include our Vietnamese brothers and sisters.

The following congressmen from the State of Florida are as responsible as if they pulled the trigger because they refused to end the war after they were informed of the true facts and motives of the war. This is what they told us:

Bob Sikes of Crestview told us they should tie our hands behind our backs, put anchors around our necks, take us 500 miles off the coast and throw us over.

James Haley, of Lee, DeSoto, Polk and Manatee counties, upon being told that we were losing about 500 men a week, killing out 500 Asians a week and that this didn't count the men coming home with wounded minds and wounded bodies, and that it was all a waste replied "Son, you have to learn to face reality."

Lou Frey of Winter Park, Orange, Brevard, Osceola, counties said he would never support setting a date to end the war and he supports Nixon 100%.

J. Herbert Burke of Hollywood said he would never support stopping the funds for the war.

Don Fucua of Alachua, Leon, Putnam, Gadsden counties said he would not be the president's ~~eyes~~ hands. His assistant called us stupid ass's and told us to get out of the Goddam office.

Bill Young of Pinellas county said he had just returned from a 5 day tour in Vietnam and that he knew what was going on and we were liars. He also offered to pay our hotel bill if we would leave the Mall.

Paul Rogers of West Palm Beach said he voted against a December 31 deadline, because "the president has asked us not to bind his hands." He said he respected our views but other people held different views.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE,
ARCHER, FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 4-6, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

notes

1972 Florida [redacted] on a red Rambler.

1972 [redacted] on a Gray Volvo.

On September 4, 1971, a Special Agent for the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed the following license numbers in the immediate area of Archer, Florida and possibly connected with those attending the VVAW conference.

1972 [redacted] on a beige colored Plymouth.

1972 [redacted] on a Volkswagen Van, white over blue; appeared to be a recent model. The driver of this vehicle was a white male, approximately 20 to 25 years of age, five feet ten inches to five feet eleven inches tall, 160 to 165 pounds.

[redacted] in addition to the driver, this van was occupied by three white males and one white female.

1972 Florida [redacted] beige colored Volkswagen sedan, occupied by a white male and a white female.

On the night of September 5, 1971, a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed the same license number furnished by [redacted] regarding the 1971 Ohio license [redacted] parked around the corner from [redacted] residence at [redacted] at Gainesville, Florida. This license appeared on a white compact automobile.

[redacted] advised on September 7, 1971 that the white male driver of this vehicle was mingling among the group at the conference with a sack in his hand giving the appearance of possibly selling or giving away marijuana.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7C

b7D

b7C

William Chappell Jr of St Johns, Seminole, and Marion counties said whenever he needed information on the war he went across the river to the Pentagon, they'd tell him all he needed to know" he also suggested that we get haircuts and shave so we would look more respectful.

Senator Gurney, upon being told that the Vietnamese government doesn't represent the people, and that elections in Vietnam are rigged, he replied "the American Government doesn't represent the people and Nixon really won in 1960 but Kennedy had it fixed, so what's the difference their government and ours",... He also said "I doubt that you are Veterans and if you are you have been doped by the Communist

These are the people who voted against stopping the war, these people are directly responsible for the murder of our brothers and sisters in Vietnam. These people must not be permitted to hold a position of responsibility. If we continue to keep these kind of people in office we are praising their efforts to continue the murder of Asians and we thanking them for letting our brothers be sent unwillingly to their death and their destruction.

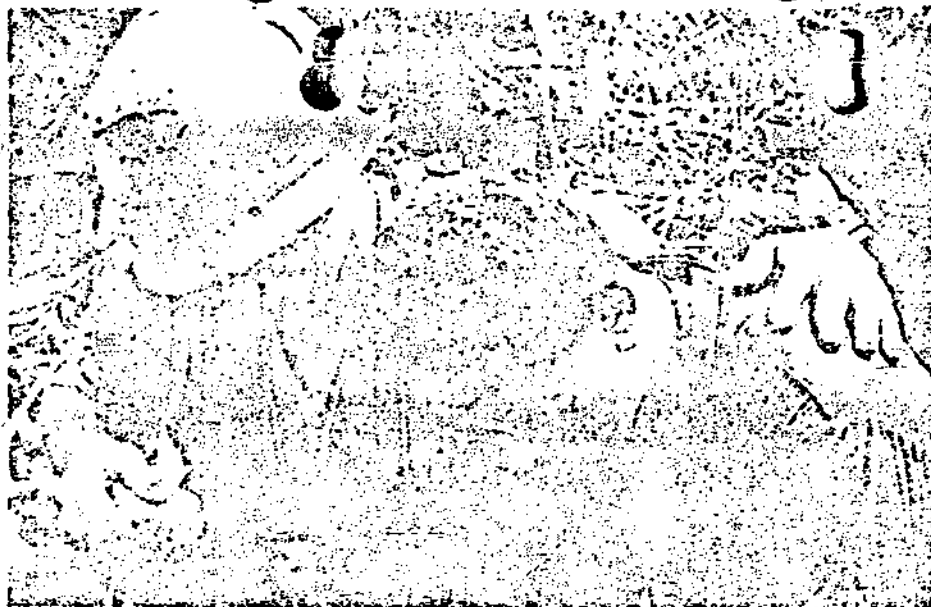
Nixon who entered the Presidency as a Peace candidate is responsible for the death of 19,094 (Jan69 - May71) of our Brothers he is personally responsible for 107,444 of our Brothers being wounded, he has stated "I will not be first President to lose a war". This beast should not be permitted to hold the highest office in this nation, because he is more concerned with his image than the lives of our Brothers and Sisters.

VVAW

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-11-88 BY 1043 JAW~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NOV 6



ATLANTA
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
N
T
A

Everybody talks about the war.

The majority of Americans are fed up. They say we should bring the GI's home. Now. All of them. Alive.

Nixon talks about the war too. He says he'll "wind it down," if only we give him a chance. He's had his chance, and the war continues - along with rising casualty lists, killing, destruction and domestic inflation.

Nixon isn't going to end it by himself. He doesn't want to. But we want to, and right now. So we need to make him bring the GI's home.

How? Here's something we can do about it:

On Saturday, Nov. 6, millions of Americans will take to the streets in another nationwide series of demonstrations. The voice of the Anti-war Majority will be heard through these massive, peaceful and legal protests. Nixon cannot ignore us!

In the Southeast, a giant regional March and Rally is being organized by the Atlanta Peace Action Coalition. It will be held in Atlanta on Nov. 6, and will demand that we get OUT OF S.E. ASIA NOW!

Leading the Atlanta March will be a joint VETS/GI's peace action CONTINGENT, composed of GI's and veterans who will be coming from all over the Southeast. Together with members of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War and the Atlanta Peace Action Coalition, the CONTINGENT staff is working hard to mobilize the greatest number of vets and GI's for the Nov. 6 Action.

If you are in the Military - or ever were - make your voice heard. Let everyone know that GI's and ex-GI's are fed up!

MARCH WITH THE VETS/GI's peace action CONTINGENT IN ATLANTA NOV 6

(see other side)

17

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GI'S VETS !!! -- HELP WANTED !!

The VETS/GI's peace action CONTINGENT staff needs YOUR help in building the largest possible turnout Nov. 6. We need more staff/field workers to carry out action projects in Atlanta and the Southeast. We also need money to finance this work. If you can help out in any way - please send in the coupon below immediately!

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In addition, the staff is circulating the following statement of endorsement for the Nov. 6 Action and CONTINGENT. We want to get the greatest number of GI and veteran endorsements. The statement and endorsements will be published in the underground press throughout the Southeast, and - if enough money can be raised - in the commercial press as well. Please check the endorsement box in the coupon and send it in right away, with whatever contribution you can afford!

GI'S AND VETERANS ARE FED UP! WE WANT OUT OF INDO-CHINA NOW!

IF WE ARE TO HAVE A JUST AND HONORABLE PEACE, IF WE ARE TO SAVE GI AND VIETNAMESE LIVES, IF WE ARE TO STOP INFLATION AND IMPROVE CONDITIONS HERE IN AMERICA - WE CANNOT ALLOW THE WAR TO CONTINUE A SINGLE DAY LONGER. WE JOIN WITH MILLIONS OF AMERICANS IN CALLING ON PRESIDENT NIXON TO STOP THE LIES AND BRING ALL THE GI'S HOME NOW!

WE ENDORSE THE PEACEFUL, LEGAL NATIONAL PEACE ACTION COALITION DEMONSTRATIONS TO BE HELD NATIONWIDE ON SATURDAY, NOV. 6, AND URGE ALL AMERICANS IN THE SOUTHEAST TO BACK US UP BY JOINING IN THE MASSIVE OUT NOW PROTEST IN ATLANTA.

WE URGE ALL GI'S AND VETERANS TO PARTICIPATE WITH US IN THE JOINT VETS/GI'S PEACE ACTION CONTINGENT AT THE HEAD OF THE ATLANTA MARCH.

ALL OUT NOV. 6!!

VETS/GI'S PEACE ACTION CONTINGENT

P.O. BOX 77064, ATLANTA, GA. 30309 * (404) 876-1994

Name/rank _____ Base (if GI) or School _____

Address _____ City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Phone _____ Organization _____

send me more information send me _____ copies of this leaflet

I endorse the Nov. 6 NPAC OUT NOW Demonstrations

my organization and the VETS/GI's peace action CONTINGENT

I want to help do staff/field work to build the CONTINGENT

THERE IS A \$ _____ CONTRIBUTION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH MOVEMENT~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A source advised that the Revolutionary Youth Movement II (RYMII) faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held a national conference at Atlanta, Georgia, from November 26 to 30, 1969. At this conference it was decided to form a new organization to be known as Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), characterized as a mass anti-imperialist youth organization, said organization being proposed as separate and distinct in form and content from SDS. The "Principles of Unity" adopted by the conference included a struggle against white supremacy and male supremacy; fights against imperialism, anticommunism, facism and oppression of youth; and support of the right of self-determination of all "oppressed nations," also support of the right of all "oppressed and exploited" peoples "to armed self-defense." It was agreed that RYM would not be a Marxist-Leninist organization; however, source said this was decided in order to indicate an organization broad enough in form to be acceptable to everyone. A temporary National Steering Committee (NSC) made up of eight females and two males was elected to govern RYM until national officers could be elected during the Spring of 1970. U

RYM publications have listed the RYM National Office (NO) at Post Office Box 5421 and Post Office Box 77012 C, both Atlanta, Georgia, and a second source has advised that the NO has no office space but would probably be considered as located at Apartment 27, 1067 Alta Avenue, Northeast, Atlanta. U

Second source advised that women dominated the founding conference and have continued to dominate NSC meetings to the point that "women's liberation" has apparently become the RYM's principal issue - also that RYM's poor financial condition has resulted in its failure to publish a paper. During early 1970, RYM has decided to cater to the working class rather than youth, since the potential for social revolution lies in workers. U

A third source has stated that it was decided at the March, 1970, NSC meeting that RYM women had decided the organization will be molded into a "working class, Marxist-Leninist, revolutionary, anti-imperialist, problack nationalist, people's women's liberation organization." U

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE,
ARCHER, FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 4-6, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations
nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.
It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation
and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not
to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-1745

Jacksonville, Florida
September 10, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

| | |
|-----------|---|
| Title | Vietnam Veterans Against The War (VVAW) Southeastern Regional Conference, Arch Florida, September 4-6, 1971 |
| Character | Internal Security-New Left |
| Reference | Jacksonville memorandum, dated September 10, 1971 |

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

b7C
b7D

[redacted] b2 b7D
[redacted], contact with whom has been insufficient to determine his reliability but one who was in a position to relate details of some of the activities regarding the VVAW Southeastern Regional Conference. u

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

| | |
|--------------|-------|
| Mr. Tolson | _____ |
| Mr. Felt | _____ |
| Mr. Sullivan | _____ |
| Mr. Mohr | _____ |
| Mr. Bishop | _____ |
| Mr. Newman | _____ |
| Mr. Callahan | _____ |
| Mr. Casper | _____ |
| Mr. Conrad | _____ |
| Mr. Dalbey | _____ |
| Mr. Gale | _____ |
| Mr. Rosen | _____ |
| Mr. Tavel | _____ |
| Mr. Walters | _____ |
| Mr. Soyars | _____ |
| Tele. Room | _____ |
| Miss Holmes | _____ |
| Miss Gandy | _____ |

TO DIRECTOR
 ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE
 FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-9383) (P)

ANTI-VAR MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION - HARRISBURG, PA.
 SEPTEMBER EIGHT DASH FOURTEEN NEXT. SPONSORED BY PENNSYLVANIA
 VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, VIDEN, IS-NEW LEFT.

RE PH NETER TO BUREAU, NINE ELEVEN, SEVENTYONE.

A RALLY AND DEMONSTRATION WAS HELD ON STEPS OF THE CAPITOL
 BUILDING AT HARRISBURG, PA., ONE THIRTY P.M., NINE TWELVE SEVENTYONE.
 THE RALLY WAS ATTENDED BY APPROXIMATELY SEVENTY MEMBERS OF THE
 VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAN), AND APPROXIMATELY
 SEVENTY SPECTATORS.

JONH BLAGH AND AL HUBBARD SPOKE REGARDING UPCOMING LEGISLATION
 AND THEIR PLANS TO MEET WITH VARIOUS STATE LEGISLATORS, MONDAY,
 NINE THIRTEEN, SEVENTYONE.

BRENN McLAUGHLIN, EASTCON DEFENDANT, SPOKE BRIEFLY ON TOPICS
 OF ENDING THE WAR, SUPPORTING THE VVAN PRISON REFORM, AND THE
 UPCOMING HARRISBURG TRIAL. THE DEMONSTRATION ENDED WITHOUT
 INCIDENT AND THE VVAN MEMBERS RETURNED TO CITY ISLAND WHERE THEY
 ARE CAMPING FOR WEEKEND.

ADMINISTRATIVE: [REDACTED] OBSERVED RALLY AND DEMONSTRATION

ALL AGENCIES CONTACTED. PHILA. VIEW FOLLOW CLOSELY AND REPORT
 DEVELOPMENTS TO BUREAU.

END 62 SEP 23 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 11-13-83 BY 1109

PRIVATE MAIL [REDACTED] cc to IDIU

100-72594

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 9/22/71

FROM : SAC, SALT LAKE CITY (100-11144)(RUC)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT
(OO: NY)

[Redacted] b7c

ReBulet to Albany and all other offices, dated 8/3/71.

A review of current information received from informants and sources in the Salt Lake City Division regarding New Left activities does not reveal any organization being currently active in the Salt Lake City Division which would appear to be affiliated with captioned organization.

In the event such an organization is established in the Salt Lake City Division, pertinent information will be furnished to the Bureau and New York Division per referenced communication.

LD

- ② - Bureau (REG.)
- 1 - New York (100-160644)(REG.)
- 1 - Salt Lake City

[Redacted]
b7c

[Redacted] b7c
(4)

EX-103

REC 70

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-83 BY 9103 **[Redacted]**

100-11144-337

12 SEP 24 1971

[Redacted] b7c



1 OCT 1 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Mr. Tolson | _____ |
| Mr. Felt | _____ |
| Mr. Sullivan | _____ |
| Mr. [unclear] | _____ |
| Mr. [unclear] | _____ |
| Mr. [unclear] | _____ |
| Mr. [unclear] | _____ |
| Mr. [unclear] | _____ |
| Mr. [unclear] | _____ |
| Tele. [unclear] | _____ |
| Miss [unclear] | _____ |
| Miss Gandy | _____ |

b7c
 RR002 AQ PLAIN
 6:35PM URGENT 9/21/71 *b7c*
 TO: DIRECTOR (100-448092)
 ATTENTION: DID
 FROM: ALBUQUERQUE (100-3808) 3P

TYPE

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). IS - NEW LEFT *b7c*

ARTICLE WHICH APPEARED IN SEPTEMBER TWENTY LAST ISSUE OF
 ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL DAILY NEWSPAPER PUBLISHED ALBUQUERQUE,
 NEW MEXICO, SET FORTH THAT VVAW MEMBERS HAD DISTRIBUTED ANTI-
 VIETNAM WAR LITERATURE AT MAIN ENTRANCE TO NEW MEXICO STATE
 FAIR GROUNDS MORNING SEPTEMBER NINETEEN LAST. NOTED NEW MEXICO
 STATE FAIR CURRENTLY IN PROGRESS. *u*

ARTICLE WHICH APPEARED IN SEPTEMBER TWENTYONE INSTANT
 ISSUE OF "NEW MEXICO LOBO" STUDENT NEWSPAPER PUBLISHED AT
 UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO, SET FORTH THAT SENATOR FRED HARRIS
 (D-OKLA) WOULD MEET WITH VETERANS MORNING SEPTEMBER TWENTYTWO
 NEXT AT VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (VA) HOSPITAL, ALBUQUERQUE.

ARTICLE SET FORTH THAT SENATOR HARRIS WOULD DISCUSS VETERANS
 PROBLEMS AND WOULD ALSO ANSWER QUESTIONS WHEN HIS PLANNED

END PAGE ONE

REC-60

SI-106

7 SEP 24 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

62 SEP 30 1971

DATE 11-15-93 BY 9803

5

338

b7c

b7c

PAGE TWO

AQ (100-3808)

ARRIVED ALBUQUERQUE AIRPORT (TIME UNSPECIFIED). *b7c*

b7c ON SEPTEMBER TWENTYONE INSTANT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] VA HOSPITAL, ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO, ADVISED THAT SENATOR HARRIS IS SCHEDULED TO TALK TO VVAW AFTERNOON OF SEPTEMBER TWENTYTWO NEXT AT VA HOSPITAL. ANOTHER GROUP, NAME UNKNOWN TO [REDACTED] *b7c* WHICH ADVOCATES THE ABOLITION OF ALL

b7c VA HOSPITALS, IS ALSO SCHEDULED TO ATTEND THIS MEETING.

[REDACTED] ALSO ADVISED THAT ROGER MUDD, COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM NEWS COMMENTATOR, WOULD BE PRESENT AT THE MEETING SEPTEMBER TWENTYTWO NEXT AND IT WOULD RECEIVE NATIONAL PUBLICITY. *b7c*

[REDACTED] ALSO ADVISED TWO ADVANCE REPRESENTATIVES OF SENATOR HARRIS WERE AT VA HOSPITAL SEPTEMBER TWENTY LAST ACCOMPANIED BY LARRY ROTTMANN, ROTTMANN, NEW MEXICO-ARIZONA COORDINATOR FOR VVAW AND MEMBER VVAW EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. *b7c*

[REDACTED] ALSO ADVISED THAT ROTTMANN HAD ATTEMPTED TO
END PAGZHTWO *b7c*

PAGE THREE

AQ (100-38081)

"USE" VETERANS HOSPITALIZED AT VA HOSPITAL, ALBUQUERQUE, DURING
ABOVE DESCRIBED DEMONSTRATION AT STATE FAIR SEPTEMBER NINETEEN
LAST BUT HOSPITAL WAS SUCCESSFUL IN PREVENTING THIS. u

VVAW IS ANTI-WAR ORGANIZATION ORGANIZED IN NINETEEN SIXTY-
SEVEN WHOSE PUBLISHED OBJECTIVE IS "TO DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE
CESSATION OF FIGHTING AND THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL AMERICAN
TROOPS FROM INDOCHINA." u

ABOVE INFORMATION FURNISHED ONE TWELFTH MID AND OSI,
ALBUQUERQUE, AND NISO, NEW ORLEANS. ALBUQUERQUE POLICE DEPARTMENT
ALSO COGNIZANT. u

BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF PERTINENT DETAILS.

END

brc
FBI WA CLR

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

CONFIDENTIAL

b7c

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 9/22/71

FROM : SAC, SAN JUAN (100-7053) (RUC)

b7c

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT

11-15-93 9803
CLASSIFIED BY: [redacted]
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR

ReBulet to Albany, 8/3/71. u

For information of the Bureau and Office of Origin, no positive information regarding captioned organization was obtained during contact with sources and informants of the San Juan Division. u

The following informants and sources of the San Juan Office were contacted:

| SOURCE | CONTACTED ON | BY |
|------------|-------------------|---------------|
| [redacted] | 8/26/71 | SA [redacted] |
| [redacted] | 8/30/71 | SA [redacted] |
| [redacted] | 8/31/71 | SA [redacted] |
| [redacted] | 9/1/71 | SA [redacted] |
| [redacted] | 9/2/71 | SA [redacted] |
| [redacted] | 9/2/71 | SA [redacted] |
| [redacted] | 9/9/71 | SA [redacted] |
| [redacted] | 9/9/71 | SA [redacted] |
| [redacted] | 9/13/71 | SA [redacted] |
| [redacted] | 9/13/71 | SA [redacted] |
| [redacted] | 9/15/71 | SA [redacted] |
| [redacted] | 9/15/71 | SA [redacted] |
| [redacted] | 9/15/71 | SA [redacted] |
| [redacted] | 9/16/71 | SA [redacted] |
| [redacted] | 9/16/71 | SA [redacted] |
| [redacted] | 8/16/71 & 9/17/71 | SA [redacted] |
| [redacted] | 8/17/71 & 9/17/71 | SA [redacted] |

b7c
b7d

b7c
b7d

(S) b1

b7c
b7d

b7c

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

REC-49

EX-103

SEP 27 1971

2 - Bureau (RM)

1 - New York (100-160644) (RM) (INFO)

54 - San Juan 1971

(4) b1 ✓ FIC

CONFIDENTIAL

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



SJ 100-7053

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Naval Investigative Service Office
10th Naval District 9/15/71
San Juan, Puerto Rico

SC [REDACTED] b7c

Office of Intelligence 9/15/71
Police of Puerto Rico
Hato Rey, Puerto Rico

SA [REDACTED] b7c

771st Military Intelligence 9/15/71
Detachment, San Juan, Puerto Rico

SC [REDACTED] b7c

Office of Special Investigations 9/2/71
Ramey Air Force Base, Puerto Rico

SA [REDACTED] b7c

In the event subsequent information is received by the San Juan Division regarding captioned organization the Bureau and New York Office will be promptly notified.

CONFIDENTIAL

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 20 1971

NR 01985 C DE

925PM NITEL 9-20-71

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN: DID) 100-448092

NEW YORK 100-160644

FROM: BOSTON 100-42739

TELETYPE

| | |
|--------------|-------|
| Mr. Tolson | _____ |
| Mr. Felt | _____ |
| Mr. Sullivan | _____ |
| Mr. Mohr | _____ |
| Mr. Bishop | _____ |
| Mr. Callahan | _____ |
| Mr. Casper | _____ |
| Mr. Conrad | _____ |
| Mr. Rosen | _____ |
| Mr. Tavel | _____ |
| Mr. Walters | _____ |
| Tele. Room | _____ |
| Miss Holmes | _____ |
| Miss Gandy | _____ |

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - NEW LEFT

THE BOSTON GLOBE, NEWSPAPER, BOSTON, MASS., CARRIED AN ARTICLE IN ITS SEPTEMBER TWENTY INSTANT EDITION REFLECTING CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION PLANNED DEMONSTRATION THIS DATE AT PLYMOUTH, MASS., SUPERIOR COURT WHERE JAMES C. HANNON, VIETNAM TWENTYTWO THAYER AVE., BROCKTON, MASS., WAS BEING ARRAIGNED RELATIVE TO HIS ARREST AUGUST TWELVE LAST BY BROCKTON, PD ON DRUG CHARGES. HANNON DESCRIBED AS FORMER SERVICE MAN WHO LOST BOTH LEGS AND WON FOUR PURPLE HEARTS DURING SERVICE IN VIETNAM JANUARY TO OCTOBER, NINETEEN SIXTYNINE.

THE ARTICLE QUOTED CHRISTOPHER GREGORY, COORDINATOR AT VVAW OFFICE, CAMBRIDGE, MASS., AS STATING PURPOSE OF DEMONSTRATION WAS TO CALL ATTENTION TO DRUG PROBLEMS OF VETERANS AND THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN DRUGS AND THE VIETNAM WAR.

END PAGE ONE

EX-104

REC-24

100-448092-340

12 SEP 27 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11-15-83 BY 9003

57007

PAGE TWO

PG 100-17114

ON SEPTEMBER EIGHT TO ELEVEN, SEVENTYONE. U

b2
L10

ON SEPTEMBER EIGHT, SEVENTY ONE, A SECOND AND THIRD SOURCE WHO HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT LOCAL TRANSPORTATION AGENCIES IN PITTSBURGH HAD NOT AS YET MADE ARRANGEMENTS TO TRANSPORT ANY GROUPS TO HARRISBURG DURING THE PERIOD SEPTEMBER EIGHT THROUGH FOURTEEN, SEVENTY ONE. U

OTHER SOURCES CONTACTED IN PITTSBURGH COULD FURNISH NO INFORMATION CONCERNING CAPTIONED MARCH. U

THE ABOVE INFORMATION BEING FURNISHED TO USA AND SECRET SERVICE, PITTSBURGH, PA. U

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE ADVISED. U

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE PHILADELPHIA TEL TO BUREAU SEPTEMBER SEVEN, LAST. U

PITTSBURGH SOURCES REFERRED TO IN THE TELETYPE AER AS FOLLOWS: FIRST SOURCE WAS A TELEPHONE CALL TO TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED], CONDUCTED BY SA [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED] WHO DID NOT IDENTIFY HIMSELF, NO PRETEXT NECESSARY. SECOND SOURCE IS [REDACTED] REYHOUND TOUR

SERVICE, PITTSBURGH, PA.; THIRD SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CONTINENTAL TRAILWAYS BUS LINES PITTSBURGH, PA.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

PG 100-17114

PITTSBURGH FOLLOWING. NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. *u*

END

b7c
[REDACTED] FBI WASHDC

b7c
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] 724 9&D

[REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 8 1971
TELETYPE

| | |
|--------------|--|
| Mr. Tolson | |
| Mr. Felt | |
| Mr. Sullivan | |
| Mr. Mohr | |
| Mr. Bishop | |
| Mr. Callahan | |
| Mr. Casper | |
| Mr. Conrad | |
| Mr. Dalbey | |
| Mr. Gale | |
| Mr. Ponder | |
| Mr. Rosen | |
| Mr. Tavel | |
| Mr. Walters | |
| Mr. Soyars | |
| Tele. Room | |
| Miss Holmes | |
| Miss Gandy | |

TO: ME PLAIN

5:16PM NITEL 8-8-71

TO: DIRECTOR ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION
FROM: MEMPHIS

DEMONSTRATION COMMEMORATING ATOMIC BOMBING OF JAPAN,
SPONSORED BY MEMPHIS COMMITTEE TO FREE ANGELA DAVIS (MCFAD)
AND MEMPHIS CHAPTER OF VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
ON AUGUST SEVEN, SEVENTYONE, AT MEMPHIS, TENN.

ON AUGUST EIGHT SEVENTYONE, SOURCE ONE ADVISED THAT APPROXIMATELY
SEVEN PERSONS REPRESENTING THE MCFAD AND THE MEMPHIS CHAPTER OF
VVAW GATHERED IN THE FIVE HUNDRED BLOCK OF SOUTH HIGHLAND AVENUE,
MEMPHIS, TENN., AT EIGHT FORTYFIVE P. . . ON AUGUST SEVEN, SEVENTYONE.
THEY THEN DISPERSED ALONG SOUTH HIGHLAND AVENUE AND SOLICITED
SIGNATURES ON A LEAFLET ENTITLED "A JOINT TREATY OF PEACE". THIS
LEAFLET CALLED FOR AMERICANS TO AGREE TO IMMEDIATE AND TOTAL
WITHDRAWAL FROM VIETNAM AND PUBLICLY TO SET THE DATE BY WHICH ALL
U. S. MILITARY FORCES WILL BE REMOVED. THE GROUP SOLICITED
SIGNATURES ON THE "TREATY" FOR APPROXIMATELY TWO HOURS. THIS
DEMONSTRATION WAS HELD TO COMMEMORATE THE ATOMIC BOMBING OF
JAPAN.

END PAGE ONE

cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted" DO NOT FILE

57 AUG 17 1971

NOT RECORDED
168 AVAILABLE INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/93 BY 9109

100-448092

AUG 11 1971

RE COPY TO: [illegible]

PAGE TWO

THE MCFAD WAS ORGANIZED IN MEMPHIS IN LATE JANURARY, SEVENTYONE, BY MEMBERS OF THE YOUNG WORKERS LIBERATION LEAGUE (YWLL), A CPUSA YOUTH ORGANIZATION, PRIMARILY TO INCREASE THE MEMBERSHIP AND INFLUENCE OF THE YWLL AND INCIDENTALY TO PROVIDE FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TO ANGELA DAVIS. U b7c

ON AUGUST EIGHT SEVENTYONE, [REDACTED] INTELLIGENCE BUREAU, MEMPHIS PD, ADVISED THAT THREE PERSONS WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE DEMONSTRATION WERE ARRESTED AFTER THEY LEFT THE AREA WHERE THE DEMONSTRATION WAS HELD ON A NARCOTICS CHARGE. NO INCIDENTS OCCURRED AND NO ARRESTS WERE MADE AT THE TIME THE DEMONSTRATION WAS IN PROGRESS. U

ADMINISTRATIVE:

IS - YWLL; VIDEM; MEMPHIS FILE ONE ZERO ZERO DASH FIVE SEVEN ONE THREE. b2b7D

RE MEMPHIS TEL TO BUREAU DATED AUGUST EIGHT, SEVENTYONE

SOURCE ONE IS [REDACTED] U. S. SECRET SERVICE, U

LOCAL REPRESENTATIVES OF INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES OF ARMED FORCES AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT. NO LHM TO FOLLOW.

P. END

[REDACTED] b7c
FBI WASH DC

HOLD b7c

[REDACTED]
ROOM 724 9&D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan
1 - Mr. C. D. Brennan

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Tolson | _____ |
| Felt | _____ |
| Sullivan | _____ |
| Mohr | _____ |
| Bishop | _____ |
| DeLoach | _____ |
| Casper | _____ |
| Callahan | _____ |
| Conrad | _____ |
| Felt | _____ |
| Gale | _____ |
| Rosen | _____ |
| Sullivan | _____ |
| Tavel | _____ |
| Walters | _____ |
| Soyster | _____ |
| Tele. Room | _____ |
| Holmes | _____ |
| Gandy | _____ |

TO : Mr. C. D. Brennan

DATE: 8/13/71

FROM :

SUBJECT :

SECURITY MATTER - VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VAW)

CONFIDENTIAL

Recommendation is being made that the Cincinnati Office be authorized to designate captioned individual, a [redacted] as a Bureau-approved potential security informant (PSI).

[redacted] He has volunteered information of value to the Bureau concerning the activities of the Veterans Against the War (VAW), a recognized student organization at OSU. [redacted] considered VAW to be a dangerous group and was interested in providing information to the Bureau on those individuals and members committed to violence or who incite others to violence. Representatives of VAW at OSU have participated in demonstrations on and off OSU campus and have supported actions of other organizations including the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA), and Student Mobilization Committee (SMC). The activities of VAW have attracted some student activists including a former member of the White Panther Party and VAW participated in anti-ROTC activities at OSU in May, 1971.

Background investigation conducted by the Cincinnati Office revealed no disqualifying information and Bureau files disclosed no identifiable information concerning captioned individual other than a reference [redacted]

[redacted] law-abiding, patriotic young man with a good family background.

Activities of VAW, YSA, SMC and related organizations at OSU have declined during the summer months. This inactivity during the summer months is normal; however, it is expected these organizations will reactivate during the Fall, 1971.

Enclosure

100-448092-

CONTINUED - OVER

NOT RECORDED
AUG 24 1971

NEW LEFT

CONFIDENTIAL

DECLASSIFIED BY 980
ON 11/15/93
296093-001

57 AUG 27

Classified by 1259
Exempt from GDS
Date of Declassification Indefinite

b7c
b7d
b7e

b7c
b7d
b7e

b2
b7c
b7d

X U

b7c
b7d

b2c

Memorandum to Mr. Brennan

Re: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] b2-b7D
and resume normal activities. YSA at OSU has developed into a small, closely knit group, and along with VAW and SMC is a group [REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The possibility of violence cannot be discounted. The Cincinnati Office has [REDACTED] b2 b7c b7D

It is recommended that the Cincinnati Office be authorized to designate captioned individual as a Bureau-approved PSI with stipulations [REDACTED] that he fully understands the Bureau has no interest in legitimate campus functions, and that he also understands his cooperation with the Bureau is strictly voluntary and must be kept on a confidential basis at all times. V U

b2 c
b7D

RECOMMENDATION:

That the attached letter be sent to the Cincinnati Office authorizing use of captioned individual as a Bureau-approved PSI with the noted stipulations. V U

[REDACTED]

b2c

[REDACTED]

b2c

[REDACTED]

b2c

[REDACTED]

b2c

[REDACTED]

b2c

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

FILE COPY

[REDACTED] b7c

TO : Assistant Attorney General
Civil Rights Division

DATE: 8/23/71

FROM : Director, FBI

[REDACTED]

SUBJECT: ⁶ VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR -
DEMONSTRATIONS AT SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS,
11:00 a.m. 8/18/71, DURING VISIT OF PRESIDENT NIXON
AT SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS
IS - NEW LEFT (TROPUS)

b7c

Reference is made to _____ memorandum dated _____
(your file _____).

There is enclosed one copy of ~~the report of Special~~
Agent a memorandum dated 8/19/71
at Springfield.

- A. This covers the preliminary investigation and no further action concerning a full investigation will be taken by this Bureau unless the Department so directs.
- B. The investigation is continuing and you will be furnished copies of reports as they are received.
- C. The investigation requested by you has now been completed. Unless advised to the contrary no further inquiries will be made by this Bureau.
- D. Pursuant to instructions issued by the Department, no investigation will be conducted in this matter unless specifically directed by the Department.
- E. Please advise whether you desire any further investigation.
- F. This is submitted for your information and you will be advised of further developments.
- G. This is submitted for your information and no further investigation will be conducted unless specifically requested by the Department.
- H. This covers the receipt of a complaint and no further action will be taken by this Bureau unless the Department so directs.

100-44-12

NOT RECORDED

22 AUG 26 1971

Enc. (1) ENCLOSURE *lee*

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

60 SEP 1 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

[REDACTED] b7c

ME 100-5804

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

the VVAW may become engaged in acts of civil disobedience which are advocated by members of the Memphis Chapter of the YWLL in the fall of 1971. No information has been received indicating that the VVAW advocates or plans to participate in violent activities.

In view of the above, the Memphis Office will maintain this case in a pending status and will continue to follow and report on the activities of this organization.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memphis, Tennessee
September 22, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR;
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

The Young Workers Liberation League (YWLL) is a front organization of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA). It was formed as a Marxist-Leninist youth group in February, 1970.

[REDACTED]

By-Laws of the organization were read at this meeting wherein it was stated that the purposes of the group were to end the war in Vietnam and assist veterans in any way possible. A membership fee in the amount of \$5 was set for membership in the organization, and the membership was to include two types, an active membership and a social membership. Some of the persons present at this meeting indicated a desire

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-80 BY 9203

100-448092 - 341

ENCLOSURE

b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

for the organization to develop to such an extent that by the fall of 1971 there would be sufficient strength for the organization to take over the ROTC Building at Memphis State University.

On July 20, 1971, [redacted]

Knox

Walker Montgomery

[redacted] Tennessee, was well informed on the VVAW and wanted to become an organizer for the VVAW in Memphis.

b7C
b7D

On September 3, 1971, [redacted]

Walker Montgomery

[redacted] Memphis, was a Regional Coordinator, Tennessee-Kentucky Area, of the VVAW.

On September 17, 1971, [redacted]

VVAW was first led by John Hunninen, who was succeeded by Walker Montgomery in July, 1971. After Montgomery left the Memphis area in September, 1971, he was succeeded by [redacted] Carter

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

On August 9, 1971, [redacted] advised that the following persons are members of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW as of August 5, 1971:

K. Walker Montgomery

[redacted]

Eric G. Carter

[redacted]

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

Tenn.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

b7C



TENN

b7D



TENN. Albert F. [unclear]

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

On June 9, 1971, [redacted] advised that a meeting of the Memphis Chapter of VVAW was held on June 7, 1971, at 333 Linden Avenue, Memphis. On this occasion [redacted] and [redacted] who made the trip to St. Louis, Missouri, to attend a national meeting of the VVAW, reported on the meeting they attended. They also brought back from St. Louis VVAW buttons, plus literature and cards containing information regarding the VVAW.

MEMBERS OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

On June 21, 1971, [redacted] advised that a meeting of the YWLL was held on June 13, 1971, at 2066 Jefferson Avenue, Memphis. At this meeting [redacted] and [redacted] who attended a VVAW meeting at St. Louis, Missouri, in early June, 1971, reported on the meeting in St. Louis. It was also learned at this meeting that [redacted] wanted members of the YWLL to lead the VVAW in the Memphis area.

TENN.

member of South Western Liberator Service

On June 21, 1971, [redacted] and on June 24, 1971, [redacted] advised that a meeting of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW was held on June 14, 1971, at 333 Linden Avenue, Memphis. [redacted] reported that [redacted] this meeting, and he urged all members to make every effort to recruit additional Vietnam veterans and urge them to attend the next meeting.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

b7C
b7D

On August 2, 1971, [redacted] advised that a meeting of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW was held on July 22, 1971, at 2100 Union Avenue, Memphis. [redacted] this meeting and gave a brief history of the VVAW, during which he read the national purpose of the organization. ✓

On August 2, 1971, [redacted] advised that a meeting of the YWLL was held on July 25, 1971, at 2066 Jefferson Avenue, Memphis. At this meeting [redacted] suggested that the VVAW needed black leadership and black members.

On August 4, 1971, [redacted] advised that a meeting of the VVAW was held on July 29, 1971, at 2100 Union Avenue, Memphis. This meeting [redacted] At this meeting [redacted] stated that he had talked with [redacted] regarding a VVAW peace treaty and that they are going to obtain signatures on the treaty and present them to Congressman Dan Ruyk Kendall on August 14, 1971. ✓ *Tenn. D.C.*

On August 4, 1971, [redacted] advised that Katherine Hoop assisted in organizing the YWLL in Memphis, Tennessee, in 1970. ✓ *Young Women's Liberation League member*

On August 9, 1971, [redacted] advised that a YWLL sponsored meeting was held on August 2, 1971, at 280 Hernando Street, Memphis. At this meeting there was discussion concerning the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW, during which [redacted] stated that she was worried about [redacted] control and dominant role in the VVAW. [redacted]

On August 9, 1971, [redacted] advised that a joint meeting of the YWLL and VVAW was called by [redacted] on August 4, 1971, at 2066 Jefferson Avenue, Memphis. This meeting was called for the purpose of planning the circulation of a peace treaty petition to be sponsored by both the VVAW and the YWLL. At this meeting Montgomery indicated that he had no interest in merging the VVAW with any other group. Some of those present accused him of being a racist and he stated that the VVAW was a single-issue organization, that

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

it was only interested in stopping the war in Vietnam, and not interested in any other civil rights type activity.

[REDACTED] appeared at this meeting and during the discussion stated that the VVAW should be one of the leading organizations in the peace movement and that they should be concerned with other issues such as racism, repression and unemployment. [REDACTED] stated that people should be prepared to go to jail in October, at which time there would be non-violent, civil-disobedient activity in the Memphis area.

On August 25, 1971, [REDACTED] advised that on August 6, 1971, Walker Montgomery and other members of the VVAW set up a table in front of the Student Center at Memphis State University where they obtained signatures on the peace treaty petition.

On August 25, 1971, [REDACTED] advised that on August 7, 1971, Walker Montgomery was observed on Main Street in Memphis attempting to obtain signatures on a VVAW sponsored peace treaty.

On August 11, 1971, [REDACTED] advised that a joint meeting of the YWLL and the VVAW was held on August 7, 1971, at 1778 Edwards, Memphis. This meeting was held for the purpose of deciding whether members of both organizations should return to Highland Avenue in Memphis to secure additional signatures on a peace treaty, in view of the fact that some persons who were securing such signatures on August 6, 1971, were arrested by officers of the Memphis Police Department.

On August 10, 1971, [REDACTED] Intelligence Bureau, Memphis Police Department, advised that members of the VVAW and YWLL were observed soliciting signatures on a peace treaty in downtown Memphis, Tennessee, on August 7, 1971.

On August 11, 1971, [REDACTED] furnished a copy of a document entitled "A Joint Treaty of Peace between the People of the United States, South Vietnam and North Vietnam." This document indicated that this treaty was sponsored by

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR [REDACTED] b7C

the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW. The document contained space for signatures and indicated that the treaty would become a public record and would be presented by the VVAW to Congressman Dan Kuykendall and Senators Baker and Brock when they visit Memphis later in 1971. The treaty requested contributions of time and money and asked that checks be made payable to the VVAW, Memphis Chapter. The treaty called for Americans to agree to immediate and total withdrawal from Vietnam and publicly to set the date by which all United States military forces would be removed. b7C

Tenn
DC

[REDACTED] b7C

On August 16, 1971, [REDACTED] advised that a meeting of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW was held on August 12, 1971, at 2100 Union Avenue, Memphis. At this meeting there was discussion on the manner in which the peace treaties circulated by members of the VVAW would be presented to Representative Dan Kuykendall on August 14, 1971. It was also learned at this meeting that members of the VVAW objected to the influence exerted by Kathy Roop, John Hunninen, and other members of the YWLL in connection with VVAW activities. Kathy Roop, who was present at this meeting, and Montgomery engaged in a bitter argument regarding the make-up of the delegation which was to present the peace treaty petitions to Representative Kuykendall. b7D

Tenn
D.C.

On August 16, 1971, [REDACTED] advised that members of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW, as well as members of the YWLL, participated in a demonstration in the vicinity of the First National Bank Building, Germantown, Tennessee, on August 14, 1971. On this date representatives of the organization also presented peace treaty petitions to Representative Dan Kuykendall. The group discussed the war with Representative Kuykendall and presented him with a statement representing the feelings of the members, which stated in part: u

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

"We are here today to repudiate the President's War Policy of Vietnamization. We are here to repudiate Congressman Kuykendall who has supported Vietnamization since its conception. We are here to call Vietnamization a lie and to call for its abandonment in favor of an immediate and total withdrawal of all support of hostilities in Indochina."

The September 21, 1971, issue of the "Tiger Rag," a newspaper published at Memphis State University, contained an article on page one entitled "VVAW to Call for Moratorium." According to this article, the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW will call for a "moratorium" of classes at Memphis State University on October 13, 1971, in conjunction with a national moratorium on that date. On October 13, 1971, a rally is to be held in the vicinity of the Federal and State Buildings on Main Street, Memphis, to "set the date now" for the end of United States involvement in Indochina. The VVAW will ask for the support of the Student Government Association at Memphis State University to help achieve maximum student response to the moratorium.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memphis, Tennessee
September 22, 1971

Title VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

Reference Memorandum prepared at Memphis,
Tennessee, dated September 22,
1971, and captioned as above

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

INSTRUCTIONS: This form is to be removed from file by a Filing Unit employee only upon the return of the item.

| | | |
|--|----------------|-----------------|
| Subject [REDACTED] b7c | | |
| Type of Mail | Date of Mail | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Report | _____ | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Incoming letter | _____ | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Outgoing letter | _____ | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memorandum | 9/22/75 | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Airtel | _____ | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Teletype | _____ | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Enclosure (describe) | _____ | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Laboratory Work Sheet | _____ | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Personnel Security Questionnaire (PSQ) | _____ | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Loyalty Form | _____ | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Other (describe) | _____ | |
| Removed for | Removed by | Date of Removal |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mr. [REDACTED] b7c | F4 | 7/22/75 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mrs. [REDACTED] | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Miss [REDACTED] | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Room 5439 | | |
| Reason for Removal | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> For copying (If for another agency, list agency and date of request.) | [REDACTED] b7c | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> To send to | [REDACTED] | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> To attach to | _____ | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> For office use | _____ | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> For change to another file | _____ | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) | _____ | |
| ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11-15-93 BY [REDACTED] b7c | | |
| Complete File and Serial Number | 100-448092-341 | |

1 - [REDACTED]

9/27/71

SAC, Atlanta

Director, FBI (100-448092)

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT

For your information, 9/26/71 issue of "The Great Speckled Bird" contains article on page 14 that "Winter Soldier Investigation" will be held Atlanta, 10/23 - 24/71, sponsored by Atlanta VVAW. Article indicates VVAW plans to record entire proceedings on video tape and make it available to networks. In addition, testimony will be printed and copies sent to all related Government institutions, movement groups and national and international media. Persons interested in participating were invited to call 373-7986, 872-5973 or 876-6024, or to write VVAW care of Quaker House, 1324 Fairview Road, NE, Atlanta. VVAW desires specific information which would link CIA personnel with narcotics traffic in Southeast Asia.

Atlanta failed this matter closely and advise Bureau extent of coverage which can be provided by your office of "Winter Soldier Investigation." Be particularly alert for any indication other subversive groups or individuals will participate. Furnish Bureau by most expeditious means warranted any information developed relating to other U. S. Government agencies.

RECEIVED
DATE 11-11-71 BY 2103

SEP 24 1971

FBI

REC-42 100-448092-34
EX-104
12 SEP 27 1971

NOTE

We are actively investigating VVAW, following numerous indications of subversive infiltration and control of VVAW local chapters. Atlanta VVAW will "Winter Soldier Investigation" conference at which Vietnam veterans will testify to atrocities witnessed at Vietnam, and has placed articles in underground newspaper printed in Atlanta. Atlanta Office being alerted conference and requested to advise extent of coverage will be available.

- Tolson
- DeLoach
- Mohr
- Bishop
- Casper
- Callahan
- Conrad
- Felt
- Gale
- Rosen
- Sullivan
- Tavel
- Trotter
- Tele. Room
- Holmes
- Gandy

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 9/24/71

FROM : SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (100-3808)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT

Remytel, 9/21/71.

There are enclosed to the Bureau five copies of a letterhead memorandum regarding a meeting held by Senator FRED HARRIS at the Veterans Administration Hospital, Albuquerque, New Mexico, on 9/22/71.

4-D
2- Bureau (Enc 5) (RM)
2- Albuquerque

(4)

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-83 BY [redacted]

EX-103

REC-55

100-448092-343

1 SEP 27 1971

NO DISSEM
NECESSARY



60 OCT 4 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Albuquerque, New Mexico
September 24, 1971

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

According to articles which appeared in the September 22, 1971, issue of the "Albuquerque Tribune" and the September 23, 1971, issue of the "Albuquerque Journal," daily newspapers published in Albuquerque, New Mexico, United States Senator FRED HARRIS held a meeting at the Veterans Administration (VA) Hospital, Albuquerque, on the morning of September 22, 1971. The purpose of this meeting was to enable Senator HARRIS to evaluate conditions at the VA Hospital. u

MEMBER OF SUBEC. ORGANIZATION

During the course of this meeting, LARRY ROTTMANN, a member of the Executive Committee of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), who is also serving as New Mexico-Arizona Co-ordinator for the VVAW, alleged that there was wide-spread discrimination against Vietnam veterans. u

On September 23, 1971, Mr. [REDACTED] b7c
VA Hospital, Albuquerque, New Mexico, advised that the meeting conducted by Senator HARRIS took place without incident. u

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-93 BY 9105 [REDACTED] b7c

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-448092-343
ENCLOSURE

F-80

Date: 8/21/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
(Attention Domestic Intelligence Division)
FROM : SAC, BOSTON (100-42739) (P)
SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT
(OO: NY)

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are eleven copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. Copies are designated for the New York Office which is OO in this matter. Additional copies are included for the files of the NY LEK investigation at the Bureau, and Los Angeles (OO), inasmuch as DANIEL ELLSBERG, the subject of that case, is scheduled to speak at the forthcoming VVAW hearing.

The VVAW open hearing will be afforded appropriate coverage and the Bureau will be advised of the results.

- 1 - Bureau (Encls. 11) (RM)
- 1 - (100-65-74060) (SIO) (MC LEK)
- 2 - Los Angeles (105-27957) (MC LEK) (Encls. 2) (RM)
- 1 - New York (100-160544) (VVAW) (Encls. 2) (RM)
- 3 - Boston
- 1 - (100-65-5236) (MC LEK)

AGENCY: ARMY, NAVY, AIR FORCE, STATE, DEFENSE, DIA

REC-30 100-448092-234

DATE FORW. 9/24/73

TEL. SER. 23-1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/4/78 BY SP

820874 197

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

On June 28, 1971, Daniel Ellsberg was indicted by a Federal Grand Jury in Los Angeles, California, charging that within the approximate period September-October, 1969, he had unauthorized possession, access to and control of certain documents and writings pertaining to the National Defense which were originally contained in a number of volumes of Xeroxed copies of a study entitled "United States - Vietnam Relations, 1945 to 1967", all but one of which were classified Top Secret; and did knowingly and unlawfully convert the above documents to his own use. Ellsberg is currently free on a \$50,000.00 personal surety bond. U

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency. U



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Boston, Massachusetts
 September 21, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
 File No.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

The September 20, 1971, edition of "The Boston Globe", a daily and Sunday newspaper published in Boston, Massachusetts, carried an article reflecting that the New England chapter of the Vietnam Veterans Against The War (VVAW) will sponsor an open hearing on the topic "The Other Side of Vietnamization" at Faneuil Hall, Boston, October 7-9, 1971.

The hearing will include testimony from Vietnam veterans, government officials, and Southeast Asian civilian volunteers and scholars.

The VVAW hopes to prove that "the war is merely changing its form and that its toll continues to mount in Indochina and here at home."

Scheduled to speak are Daniel Ellsberg, United States Representative Paul McCloskey, and United States Senator Edward M. Kennedy, among others.

The four major areas of testimony will be aerial bombardment, development and use of "electric battlefields," total impact of the war on the Indochinese people, and the problems of returning veterans.

The VVAW is an antiwar organization organized in 1967, and headquartered in New York, New York. Its published objective is "to demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina." VVAW has participated in several demonstrations, including a massive demonstration in Washington, D.C. during the period April 19-23, 1971.

44-1543-2103 [redacted] b2c
 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 3/4/82 BY [redacted] b7c
 ENCLOSURE 100-448092-344

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 9/27/71

FROM: SAC, SEATTLE (100-30733) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT
OO: NEW YORK

Re Bureau letter to Albany, 8/3/71. U

The VVAW continues to have limited activity in the State of Washington. Little new information has been developed since a summary LHM was submitted by the Seattle Office on May 25, 1971, under the title Veterans Against the War, Seattle, Washington, a copy of which is enclosed for New York. U

This matter is being followed. A six-months summary LHM will be submitted on or before November 25, 1971, bringing the case up to date, UACB. U

- 2 - Bureau (REG)
- 2 - New York (Encl. 2) (REG)
- 2 - Seattle

(6)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-93 BY 9105

EX-100

REC-65

100-448092-345

13 SEP 29 1971

20 OCT 4 1971

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ DATE: 9/24/71

FROM : SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-21058) (P)

SUBJECT: VIET NAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT
OO: NEW YORK

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Re: Bureau letter to Albany dated 8/3/71 captioned as above U

Enclosed for the Bureau are 5 copies and for New York are 2 copies of an LHM containing results of investigation of the VVAW in Connecticut. U

Because of the information provided by [redacted] it is not felt that the local VVAW organization is infiltrated, dominated or controlled by any revolutionary groups or other subversive elements. It also would indicate that JACK SMITH, the regional coordinator for the VVAW, is making every attempt to prevent any infiltration of such groups.

LEADS

NEW HAVEN

At New Haven, Connecticut

Will continue observations of VVAW to determine if organization should be infiltrated by any basic revolutionary groups or subversive elements. All pertinent information will be forwarded to the Bureau and New York as soon as it is received. U

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY [redacted]
REASON FOR EXTENSION
FCIM, II, 1-2.2
DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION 9-24-91
Comp # 55704 10-28-71

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S) OF
DATE 11/15/73

100-448092-346

- 2 - Bureau (Encl. 5) (RM)
- 2 - New York (Encl. 2) (RM)
- 2 - New Haven

AGENCY: ARMY, CNR, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE, CIA, ON
DIA

DECLASSIFIED BY 9809
DATE 11-15-73

OCT 5 - 1971

DATE FORW. 10/1/71
Buy U.S. GOVERNMENT Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

CONFIDENTIAL
[redacted] b7c b7c

NH 100-21058 W

b7d



& U

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2*

200 30



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

September 24, 1971

New Haven, Connecticut

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

VIET NAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY [redacted] REASON FOR EXTENSION FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2 DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION 2-24-91 10-29-70

On August 20, 1971, [redacted] who has provided reliable information in the past provided the following information concerning the VVAW in the State of Connecticut.

Named as the Connecticut Region Organizer was JACK SMITH and the New Haven Coordinator DON DEUNIC both persons address being listed as [redacted] 53 Wall Street is presently the Headquarters for the VVAW in the Connecticut area [redacted]

Danbury - Waterbury, Connecticut: [redacted] Bethel, Connecticut, 06801, telephone [redacted]

Fairfield - Bridgeport, Connecticut: [redacted] Fairfield, Connecticut, 06430, telephone [redacted]

East Hartford - Manchester, Connecticut: [redacted] Willimantic, Connecticut, 06226, telephone [redacted] Enfield, Connecticut, 06082, telephone [redacted]

Middletown, Connecticut: [redacted] Middletown, Connecticut, 06457, telephone [redacted]

New Britain, Connecticut: [redacted] New Britain, Connecticut, telephone [redacted] New Britain, Connecticut, telephone [redacted]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE 100-448092-346

FRANCE D.C. b7C b7D MEMBERS OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF DATE 12/29/78

MEMBERS OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION b7C b7D

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF DATE 12/29/78

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIET NAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

New London - Norwich, Connecticut
[redacted] Norwich,
Connecticut, 06360, telephone [redacted]
[redacted] Jewett City,
Connecticut, 06351, telephone [redacted]

New Haven, Connecticut
[redacted] New Haven,
Connecticut, 06511, telephone [redacted]

Stamford - Norwalk, Connecticut
[redacted] Darien,
Connecticut, 06820, telephone [redacted]

UConn - Storrs - Willimantic, Connecticut
[redacted] Willimantic,
Connecticut, telephone [redacted]

Torrington, Connecticut
[redacted] Torrington,
Connecticut, 06790, telephone [redacted]

J.C.

b7c
b7D

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

On March 21, 1971, an article in the "Hartford Courant", Hartford, Connecticut carried the following objectives of the VVAW: An immediate end to United States support of the war, investigation of American war crimes in Indochina, opposition to domestic and international racism.

According to an article of the "Hartford Courant", a newspaper in Hartford, Connecticut, the Connecticut VVAW membership consists of 220 veterans plus a list of about 230 supporters in the Connecticut area. About half the members are split between the New Haven and Storrs college communities with the rest scattered across the state. The leader of the organization in Connecticut is JACK SMITH, an ex-Marine Sergeant and one time student at the University of Connecticut, Storrs, Connecticut. SMITH is the main public speaker, for the VVAW in Connecticut, and has attended various demonstrations and rallies to speak about the objectives of the VVAW.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIET NAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

According to [REDACTED] ^{VVAW USA} ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ b7c
[REDACTED] JOHN KERRY, who seems to be the national defender of the VVAW objectives. The VVAW in Connecticut seems to be a rather loosely knit group, and when it does attend rallies and demonstrations, very few people who are actual members attend. Q U

Approximately 20 to 25 members from the VVAW attended the April 18, 1971, rally in Washington, D.C., sponsored by the VVAW. This was far below the estimated 80 veterans that were expected to travel to Washington. JACK SMITH of the New Haven Chapter of the VVAW was the national coordinator for the April 18-20, 1971 demonstration in Washington, D.C. U

On April 5, 1971, JACK SMITH appeared at a demonstration at the Internal Revenue Service, Hartford, Connecticut. He made no public statement at this time. On March 24, 1971, six members of the Connecticut Chapter of the VVAW spoke at the University of Hartford. Their speeches consisted of war atrocities committed by American soldiers in Viet Nam. [REDACTED] b2 b7c b7d Q U.

On May 5, 1971, a rally was held on the New Haven Green, New Haven, Connecticut to speak out against the Viet Nam War and at this time several individuals from the local chapter of the VVAW were seen [REDACTED] Q U b2 b7d

[REDACTED] concerning a planned demonstration at the Electric Boat Company, Groton, Connecticut. [REDACTED] stated that the VVAW had decided to pull out of the demonstration because it felt that participation by outside organizations whose intentions were unknown to the VVAW could not be controlled. [REDACTED] said that this would attack the credibility of the VVAW and additionally Electric Boat hires Viet Nam veterans and they would not want any of their actions to harm this relationship. Q U b2 b7d b7c

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIET NAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On July 23, 1971, [redacted] advised that JACK SMITH had attended the proceedings of the Catholic's Commission of inquiry into a just peace to the Indochina War which took place in Paris, France, May 3-20, 1971. *b2 b7D*

On August 20, 1971, [redacted] advised that the VVAW maintains a checking account in the [redacted] *b2 b7D*

[redacted] stated that the main source of income for the VVAW in Connecticut, has been through membership dues which are \$5, selling of buttons and bumper stickers and demonstrations. [redacted] that JACK SMITH is very concerned over the possibility of subversive groups attempting to infiltrate the VVAW and is making every effort to prevent such a situation from occurring. *b2 b7C b7D*

[redacted] advised at this time that the VVAW is in dire financial straits and if money is not received quickly it will possibly fold. *b2 b7D*

[redacted] *b2 b7D*

On September 9, 1971, a meeting of the VVAW was held at its headquarters, 53 Wall Street, New Haven, Connecticut. At this time JACK SMITH discussed a plan for a massive sick call among combat troops in Viet Nam during and following the proposed Christmas truce. He [redacted] *b2 b7D*

CONFIDENTIAL

VIET NAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

careful to avoid direct involvement with this scheme and also to avoid advocating sedition. Also discussed at this meeting was VVAW involvement in the near future in draft counseling. It was also brought up at this meeting that there was to be an anti-war tax resistance march on November 14-16, 1971 that was to take place from Maine to New York and that the VVAW would be helping to coordinate this activity while the marchers were in Connecticut, by arranging places to speak and lodging for the participants. ^b _{RU}

^{b2}
^{b7D} [REDACTED] advised that to date _{RU} the local branch of the VVAW has given no indication it intends to become involved in acts of civil disturbance or violence as evidenced by its withdrawal from the demonstrations at the Electric Boat Company, Groton, Connecticut.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

b7c
Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 9/27/71

FROM : SAC, MOBILE (100-2408) (RUC)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT

ReBulet to all offices, 8/3/71. *u*

Information concerning VVAW has been brought to the attention of all Agents of this office in order that logical informants and sources could be contacted to determine if any activity of VVAW has been reported. *u*

Contact with informants and with police department sources in major cities of this division has developed no information to indicate VVAW activity. These negative contacts are recorded in Mobile file. *u*

If any information is subsequently received to indicate VVAW activity, discreet preliminary investigation will be made as instructed. *u*

- ② - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - New York (100-160644) (RM)
- 1 - Mobile

(5)

REC-66 / 100-448092-347

SEP 30 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-93 BY 9103

8 OCT 5 - 1971

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

| | |
|--------------|--|
| Mr. Tolson | |
| Mr. Felt | |
| Mr. Sullivan | |
| Mr. Mohr | |
| Mr. Bishop | |
| Mr. Casper | |
| Mr. Callahan | |
| Mr. Conrad | |
| Mr. DeLoach | |
| Mr. Evans | |
| Mr. Gale | |
| Mr. Rosen | |
| Mr. Tavel | |
| Mr. Trotter | |
| Tele. Room | |
| Miss Holmes | |
| Miss Gandy | |

URGENT
20 PM NITEN 9-27-71
TO DIRECTOR (100-448092)
NEW YORK (100-168644)
FROM LAS VEGAS (100-1134)

SEP 27 1971
TELETYPE

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR. IS - NY - 88; NEW YORK

JOHN KERRY DESCRIBED IN RENO, NEVADA, NEWSPAPER AS EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBER OF VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR SCHEDULED TO SPEAK AT UNIVERSITY OF NEVADA, RENO NEVADA, EVENING OF SEPTEMBER TWENTYNINE INSTANT.

LV WILL FOLLOW WITH ESTABLISHED SOURCES AND SUBMIT LHM.

END

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-15-20 BY 203

REC-45 100-448092-348

15 SEP 30 1971

55 OCT 5 1971

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b7c
[Redacted]
[Redacted]
b7c

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 9/29/71

FROM : SAC, ALEXANDRIA (100-690) (RUC)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

IS - NEW LEFT

OO: NEW YORK

Re Bureau letter to Albany dated 8/3/71. U

There has not been any VVAW activity in Northern Virginia since April 19-23, 1971, when the Washington, D.C., Chapter of the VVAW conducted demonstrations throughout the Washington area, including visits to Arlington Cemetery. U

All Agents of the Alexandria Division have been alerted to the possible presence of the VVAW and have been requested to contact sources re same. No positive information has been developed to date; therefore, this matter is being RUC.

1D

- ② - Bureau (BY COURIER)
- 2 - New York (RM) (100-160644)
- 1 - Alexandria

(5)

b7c

EX-109

REC-1 100-448092-349

[Redacted] b7c

7 SEP 30 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-93 BY 9803

b7c b7c [Redacted] b7c

OCT 6 1971



1-22-64

F B I

Date: ~~7/15/71~~

transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

via **AIRTEL** _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-53383) (C)
SUBJECT: ~~ANTI-WAR MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION,
HARRISBURG, PA.,
9/8 - 14/71, SPONSORED BY
PENNSYLVANIA VVAW
VIDEN
IS - NEW LEFT
(OO: Philadelphia)~~

REGAL
Lofal

incl
1
2
3
4
5
6
8

o Vietnam Veterans Against the War in Vietnam

Re daily Philadelphia teletypes 9/7 - 9/14/71,
and Philadelphia teletype dated 7/15/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an
LHM dated and captioned as above.

The confidential source referred to in the LHM
is _____
Pa., by request, who was contacted on 9/9/71, by SA _____

The Special Agent who observed the marches on
9/10/71, at Reading, Pa., was _____

The Special Agent who observed the distribution
of leaflets at Harrisburg on 9/10/71, was _____

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. - 5) (RM)
- 3 - Philadelphia
- 1 - (100-53383)
- 1 - (100-51647) (VVAW)

67 C
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-83 BY 6032

105-138315-31
MAILED 105-138315-31
COPY FILED IN

REC-4

12 SEP 25 1971

62 OCT 15 1971

OCT 15 1971

RESE

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

PH 100-53383

The Special Agent who observed the demonstrations
at Harrisburg, Pa., on 9/11 and 9/12/71, was [REDACTED] *bc*

bc Copies of the LHM being furnished Secret Service,
locally, MI, WISO, OSI, USA, EDPA., and USA, MDPA.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

September 23, 1971

ANTI-WAR MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION,
HARRISBURG, PA.,
SEPTEMBER 8 - 14, 1971, SPONSORED
BY PENNSYLVANIA VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

Trooper [REDACTED] b7c

Officer, Pennsylvania State Police (PSP), Troop L, Reading, Pa., advised on July 13, 1971, that the VVAW planned a march of approximately 20 members, beginning at their headquarters, 14 West Broad Street, Bethlehem, Pa., at 8 a.m., on September 9, 1971. The group planned to walk from Bethlehem to Reading, Pa., by way of Pennsylvania Route 222 and camp overnight at Reading. The group intended to put on guerrilla warfare theaters at Reading on the evening of September 9, 1971. The group then planned to march from Reading to Lebanon, Pa., by way of Pennsylvania Route 422 on September 10, 1971. The Bethlehem group expected to be joined at Reading by the Philadelphia chapter VVAW. The combined groups planned to camp at Lebanon, Pa., on September 12, 1971.

[REDACTED] further advised that the march would continue on September 11, 1971, from Lebanon to City Island Park, Harrisburg, Pa., with the marchers arriving in the evening hours of September 11, 1971. On September 12, 1971, the combined group of marchers planned to stage an anti-war rally at Harrisburg, Pa., at an undetermined site. The group hoped to hold the rally on the capitol steps or at City Island Park. On September 13, 1971, the VVAW marchers planned to lobby with individual members of the Pennsylvania State Legislative Committee regarding opposition to the Vietnam War.

[REDACTED] Trooper [REDACTED] reiterated that the VVAW was in the planning stages of the proposed march and related activities and [REDACTED] Emmaus, Pa., was acting as the group's representative. b7c

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

XEROX

OCT 1 1971

ENCLOSURE 100-448092-350

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-11-81 BY 8803

**ANTI-WAR MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION,
HARRISBURG, PA.,
SEPTEMBER 8 - 14, 1971, SPONSORED
BY PENNSYLVANIA VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)**

b7c
Trooper [redacted] advised on September 7, 1971, that the schedule for the VVAW march and demonstration reflected that on September 8, 1971, a group of VVAW marchers would leave Philadelphia, Pa., by way of Route 422 through Reading, Pa., into Harrisburg, Pa. A group of VVAW marchers from Allentown - Bethlehem, Pa., would leave on September 9, 1971, by way of Route 222 and join the other group in Reading, Pa. A third group would depart State College, Pa., by way of Route 322 destined for Harrisburg. The ultimate destination for all groups was Harrisburg, Pa., on September 11, 1971. The total number of participants estimated in the march and demonstration from Eastern Pennsylvania was 300 to 400 persons.

Trooper [redacted] advised that [redacted] Philadelphia, Pa., telephone number [redacted] was representing the Philadelphia chapter of the VVAW and was in charge of the Eastern Pennsylvania part of the march. The person in charge of the Western Pennsylvania part of the march was [redacted] Pittsburgh, Pa., telephone number [redacted] stated he was not in possession of additional details regarding groups coming from Western Pennsylvania at that time.

b7c
[redacted] had been advised by the group that they planned to begin marching each day at approximately 6 a.m., and they intended to march until 4:30 to 5 p.m., daily. The march would be conducted single file on the side of the road. Marchers would have emergency and medical vehicles in the rear of the march. Groups planned to march 20 miles per day with 10 minute breaks each hour and would eat lunch completely off the road. Nightly camps were to be set up at pre-arranged locations along the route. [redacted] had been advised that campsites were planned near Valley Forge or Norristown, Pa. Additional camps would be in Reading, Pa., at the Friends Meeting House, 108 North Sixth Street, and PennDora Park. A campsite near Lebanon, Pa., would reportedly be a private camp ground, not further identified.

**ANTI-WAR MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION,
HARRISBURG, PA.,
SEPTEMBER 8 - 14, 1971, SPONSORED
BY PENNSYLVANIA VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)**

[REDACTED] b7c was further advised that the VVAW schedule called for all groups to arrive at Harrisburg, Pa., on September 11, 1971, at City Island Park. Demonstrations were scheduled from September 11 - September 14, 1971, with departure of all participants on September 14, 1971. The groups were to have a banner at the head of the march titled "Vietnam Veterans Against the War" and planned to provide their own security force including walkie-talkies.

[REDACTED] b7c indicated that no violence was expected and representatives of the VVAW were cooperating with the PSP regarding the march and demonstration plans.

On September 8, 1971, Trooper [REDACTED] b7c advised that a delegation of VVAW members departed Philadelphia, Pa., early that morning. The group consisted of five males and one female traveling in a large van-type truck. The group proceeded to Pottstown, Pa., by way of Route 422 with four members marching at different intervals. [REDACTED] b7c noted that most of the time the entire group rode in the truck. The march was peaceful and no reported incidents occurred en route. The only reported activity along the route was at approximately 1:15 p.m., when the marchers staged mock guerrilla warfare near the intersection of Route 363 and Route 422 in Fairview Village, Pa. The marchers expected to spend the night in the Pottstown area, possibly at Monatawny Park. [REDACTED] b7c advised the schedule called for the Allentown - Bethlehem delegation to join the Philadelphia marchers at Reading, Pa., on the following day. The camp ground for the Philadelphia group at Reading, Pa., was unknown since permission was denied to camp at PennDora Park.

Trooper [REDACTED] b7c further advised on September 8, 1971, that the VVAW marchers would be given a supper on the evening of September 9, 1971, at the Unitarian - Universalist Church, Reading, Pa., by the Reading chapter of the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom.

[REDACTED] b7c
[REDACTED] b7c
Reading, Pa., Police Department (PD), advised on September 8,

**ANTI-WAR MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION,
HARRISBURG, PA.,
SEPTEMBER 8 - 14, 1971, SPONSORED
BY PENNSYLVANIA VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)**

1971, that [redacted] representing the Lehigh Valley chapter, VVAW, advised him that the Allentown - Bethlehem marchers would consist of approximately 20 persons who were expected to arrive at the Friends Meeting House, Reading, Pa., on September 9, 1971, where they would camp for the night. On the morning of September 10, 1971, the combined groups from Allentown - Bethlehem and Philadelphia planned to meet at Penn Square in Reading, Pa., and proceed westward on Highway 422 to Lebanon, Pa. The combined group was expected to camp on the property of [redacted] Pa., on the evening of September 10, 1971. b7c

[redacted], who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on September 9, 1971, that on the evening of September 8, 1971, six members of the VVAW from Philadelphia, Pa., camped on the property of [redacted] b2c b7D

[redacted] West Pottsgrove Township, Stowe, Pa. The campers arrived in a van during the late evening. Members of the group were [redacted] b7c

[redacted] age [redacted] Pa.; [redacted] age [redacted] Pa.; [redacted] age [redacted] Pa.; [redacted] age [redacted] Pa.; and [redacted] VVAW, age [redacted] Pa. 2003

[redacted] they planned to proceed to Harrisburg, Pa., with expected arrival 5:30 p.m., September 11, 1971. The group planned to camp at City Island Park. A rally was scheduled for 1 p.m., September 12, 1971, at the park. Scheduled speakers included NEIL MC LAUGHLIN, one of eight persons indicted by a Federal Grand Jury on April 3, 1971, for conspiracy to kidnap Presidential Advisor HENRY KISSINGER and blow up heating tunnels in Washington, D. C.; MUHAMMAD KENYATTA, head of National Black Economic Development Conference at Philadelphia, Pa.; and AL HUBBARD, National Secretary of VVAW. Source determined that during September 13 - 14, 1971, the group plans to circulate in the halls of the Pennsylvania State Legislature urging passage of Pa. DC

**ANTI-WAR MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION,
HARRISBURG, PA.,
SEPTEMBER 9 - 14, 1971, SPONSORED
BY PENNSYLVANIA VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)**

House Bill 545: Approximately 600 demonstrators were expected by the group for the September 12, 1971 rally.

Trooper [redacted] ^{b7c} advised on September 10, 1971, that the Philadelphia group of VVAW arrived at Reading from Pottstown at 4 p.m., September 10, 1971. The Philadelphia group consisted of 10 marchers and one van. Five VVAW marchers from Allentown arrived on 4 p.m., September 10, 1971, in a truck. The Allentown group was scheduled to camp at the Friends Meeting House, Reading, Pa. The Philadelphia group was scheduled to camp at Unitarian - Universalist Church, Reading, Pa.

On September 10, 1971, a Special Agent of the FBI observed the combined Allentown-Bethlehem-Philadelphia VVAW marchers departing Penn Square, Reading, Pa., at 8 a.m. The group totaled 14 marchers in Army fatigues accompanied by two vans, one bearing a picture of an American flag-draped coffin on its side and an American flag attached to the rear.

Trooper [redacted] ^{b7c} advised on September 10, 1971, that the marchers intended to proceed on Pennsylvania Highway 422 to Meyerstown, Pa., where they would camp on the evening of September 10, 1971. [redacted] advised that on the evening of September 9, 1971, the combined groups camped on the lawn of The Friends Meeting House, Reading, Pa. Two dinners were given for the marchers, one at The Friends Meeting House and one at the Unitarian - Universalist Church. An anti-war forum was held from 8 to 10 p.m., at The Friends Meeting House. Approximately 57 people were in attendance and speakers included PAUL S. FICHTER, Coordinator, Lehigh Valley chapter VVAW, VICTOR YARNELL, Mayor, Reading, Pa., Attorney ERIC D. GERST, who reportedly recently attended the Paris peace talks, and JOHN M. SWEENEY, former prisoner of war, Babylon, N. Y. No arrests or incidents occurred at Reading, Pa. ^{Pa.}

^{N.Y.} A Special Agent of the FBI observed several individuals distributing leaflets on street corners in Harrisburg, Pa., on September 10, 1971. The leaflets announced a

**ANTI-WAR MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION,
HARRISBURG, PA.,
SEPTEMBER 8 - 14, 1971, SPONSORED
BY PENNSYLVANIA VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)**

rally called "Operation Keystone, Veterans Invasion of Harrisburg", scheduled for 1:30 p.m., September 12, 1971, on the Pennsylvania Capitol steps. The scheduled speakers included NEIL MC LAUGHLIN, "Harrisburg Eight" ~~MUHAMMAD~~ *Pa.* ~~KENYATTA~~, Philadelphia head of The National Black Economic Development Conference, JONATHAN BIRCH, Coordinator, Philadelphia VVAW, and AL HUBBARD, National Secretary, VVAW. *bc*

~~_____~~
Officer, Harrisburg, Pa. PD, advised on September 10, 1971, that a permit to camp at City Island from September 11, to September 13, 1971, was obtained by PAUL S. FICHTER. ~~_____~~ *bc*
further advised that the VVAW demonstrators would supply their own health officer in the person of Doctor ~~_____~~ *bc*

On September 11, 1971, a Special Agent of the FBI observed approximately 65 members of the VVAW assembled on the steps of the capitol, Harrisburg, Pa. JOHN BIRCH and various members of the VVAW reiterated the following reasons behind their march on Harrisburg: *bc*

The State of Pennsylvania is still in the war, unemployment among Pennsylvania vets is double the national rate, GI bill benefits are grossly insufficient for vets' needs, their wounded brothers are being mistreated in military and V.A. hospitals, the Government has turned its back on thousands of veterans who became addicted to heroin in Vietnam, and their brothers on active duty are still being harassed every day. *bc*

Upon completion of these statements all individuals peacefully marched to City Island Park where they camped for the night, with approval of city authorities. *bc*

Marchers were greeted at City Island Park by Harrisburg mayor SWENSON and Captain NORMAN G. BONNEVILLE, head of Harrisburg PD, Community Relations Division. *bc*

**ANTI-WAR MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION,
HARRISBURG, PA.,
SEPTEMBER 8 - 14, 1971, SPONSORED
BY PENNSYLVANIA VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)**

On September 12, 1971, a Special Agent of the FBI observed a rally and demonstration held on the Pennsylvania Capitol Building steps, Harrisburg, Pa., by the VVAW. Demonstrators numbered approximately 75 members of the VVAW with approximately 70 spectators looking on. Speakers during the demonstration were JOHN BIRCH and AL HUBBARD of the VVAW, who spoke regarding their plans to meet with various Pennsylvania State Legislators on Monday, September 13, 1971. U

Father NEIL MC LAUGHLIN, a "Harrisburg Eight" defendant, read a statement regarding ending the war in Vietnam, supporting the VVAW prison reform, and his upcoming Harrisburg trial. Pennsylvania State Senator MESSINGER also spoke on a bill he has sponsored, House Bill 545, in the Pennsylvania Senate which would make it illegal for Pennsylvania servicemen to serve in the Vietnam War. The demonstration ended without incident and the VVAW marchers returned to City Island Park where they camped for the weekend. U

b7c [REDACTED] Capital PD, Harrisburg, Pa., advised on September 13, 1971, that 15 members of the VVAW were met in the State Capital at Harrisburg, Pa., by various State Legislators for conferences and discussions. JOHN BIRCH, was one of the leaders of the VVAW in conference with some of the legislators. Conferences were planned through noon, September 14, 1971, at which time all members of the organization would return to their respective homes. U

b7c [REDACTED] Capital PD, Harrisburg, Pa., advised that KEN CAMPBELL, Philadelphia chapter of VVAW, ROBERT CLARK, Pittsburgh chapter of VVAW, AL HUBBARD, and JOHN BIRCH, representatives of Pennsylvania VVAW were allowed interviews and discussion sessions with the following members of the Pennsylvania Legislature: U

House Speaker K. LEROY IRVIS.

Deputy Secretary of the Commonwealth RONALD J. PETTINE.

**ANTI-WAR MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION,
HARRISBURG; PA.,
SEPTEMBER 8 - 14, 1971, SPONSORED
BY PENNSYLVANIA VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)**

Mrs. C. DELORES TUCKER, Secretary of the Common-
wealth.

Senator HERBERT ARLENE.

Mayor SWENSON of Harrisburg.

b7c [REDACTED] stated that these individuals and
other members of the VVAW conferred for two days with members
of the Pennsylvania Legislature and departed on September 14,
1971, to return to their respective homes. No incidents
occurred.

A leaflet captioned "Operation Keystone" was dis-
tributed in Harrisburg, Pa., on September 11, 1971. This
leaflet is attached.

SEPT. 11-14

Vietnam Veterans Against the War



OPERATION KEYSTONE

Veterans Invasion of Harrisburg

- USE:-The State of Pennsylvania is still in the WAR
- Unemployment among Veterans is double the National rate
 - G.I. Bill benefits are grossly insufficient for Vets needs
 - Our wounded Brothers are being mistreated in Military and V.A. hospitals
 - The Government has turned it's back on thousands of Vietnam Veterans who got hooked on "SCAG" in the Nam
 - Our Brothers on Active duty are still being harrassed every day.

BEFORE:

We Will Invade Harrisburg!

The march will be in Combat Fashion and will start from points all across the state, converging on the State Capitol September 11th. It is our intention to lobby for the passing of the Berson Bill which can take Pennsylvania out of the WAR but has been frozen in the Veterans Affairs Committee. It is also our intention to convince the State Government that we as Veterans refuse to be treated in a shabby and unjust manner-a manner which clearly reflects the fact that we are still bearing the consequences for a policy we had no part in initiating.

Our actions are intended to be non-violent in nature, although, as proven in Washington in April, we will not be intimidated.

FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

11a. Chapter
1 S. 2nd St.
11a., 19147
15) WA-3-3952

Harrisburg Chapter
101 Blvd. of the Allies
Harrisburg, 15213

**JOIN
US
NOW**

-9*-

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Harrisburg Chapter
1004 N. 3rd St.
Harrisburg, 17102
(717) 233-3072

Allentown Chapter
5 W. Spruce St.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 29 1971

TELETYPE

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. Felt
- Mr. Sullivan
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Bishop
- Mr. Miller
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. Casper
- Mr. Conrad
- Mr. Dalbey
- Mr. Cleveland
- Mr. Ponder
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Tavel
- Mr. Walters
- Mr. Soyars
- Tele. Room
- Miss Holmes
- Miss Gandy

NR006 LV CODE

344 PM NITE 9-29-71

TO DIRECTOR 100-448892

NEW YORK 100-168644

FROM LAS VEGAS 100-11341 1P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR IS BEING HELD IN NEW YORK

RE LV TEL SEPT TWENTYSEVEN LAST

JOHN KERRY DESCRIBED IN LAS VEGAS NEVADA NEWSPAPER AS
EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBER OF VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
SCHEDULED TO SPEAK AT UNIVERSITY OF NEVADA LAS VEGAS NEVADA
EVENING OF SEPTEMBER THIRTY NEXT

LV WILL FOLLOW WITH ESTABLISHED SOURCES AND SUBMIT LHM

REC-60 100-92-100-72-351

SEP 29 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-17-95 BY 115

SEP 29 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AQ 100-3808

Separate cases have not been opened on the other individuals mentioned in LHM since it is not believed their overall activities to date so warrant.

The following confidential informants were utilized in preparing the enclosed LHM:

[REDACTED] b2 b7D
[REDACTED]
(see NON-SYMBOL INFORMANTS page)

[REDACTED] b2 b7D
[REDACTED] b2 b7D
(see NON-SYMBOL INFORMANTS page)

[REDACTED] b2 b7D
(see NON-SYMBOL INFORMANTS page)

[REDACTED] b2 b7D
(see NON-SYMBOL INFORMANTS page)

[REDACTED] b2 b7D
unspecified sources of
as set forth [REDACTED]
dated 8/19/71.

[REDACTED] is b2
[REDACTED] b2 b7D
[REDACTED] (c) b1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AQ 100-3808

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b-670

[REDACTED] is
(see NON-SYMBOL INFORMANTS page)

b-670

[REDACTED] is
(see NON-SYMBOL INFORMANTS page)

b-670

[REDACTED] is
(see NON-SYMBOL INFORMANTS page)

b-670

[REDACTED] is
(see NON-SYMBOL INFORMANTS page)

b-670

[REDACTED] is
(see NON-SYMBOL INFORMANTS page)

b-670

[REDACTED] is
(see NON-SYMBOL INFORMANTS page)

Investigation of the activities of VVAW in New Mexico to date fails to disclose that it is infiltrated, dominated, or controlled by any basic revolutionary group or other subversive elements, nor has it to date engaged in any disruptive acts of civil disobedience or violence.

The activities of the VVAW will continue to be followed through established sources, and any pertinent information will be immediately furnished to the Bureau and the New York Division.

3*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AQ 100-3808

NON-SYMBOL INFORMANTS

[REDACTED]
(by request)

b2
b7D b7C

[REDACTED]
University of New Mexico Campus Police
Albuquerque, New Mexico
(by request)

b2 b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]
U. S. Postal Inspector's Office
Albuquerque, New Mexico
(by request)

b2 b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]
U. S. Customs
John F. Kennedy International Airport
New York City, New York
(by request)

b2 b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]
who received this information from a
confidential source of his office and
who requested that his identity be
revealed (by request)

b2 b7D
b7C

[REDACTED]
Albuquerque Police Department
(by request)

b2 b7D
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AQ 100-3808

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(NON-SYMBOL INFORMANTS continued)

[REDACTED]

b2 b7D
b7C

who was formerly under consideration
for development as a PSI.

[REDACTED]

b2 b7D
b7C

Albuquerque, NM
(by request)

TWA

[REDACTED]

b2 b7D
b7C

Hertz Rent-A-Car
Albuquerque, NM
(by request)

[REDACTED]

b2 b7D
b7C

Veterans Administration Hospital
Albuquerque, New Mexico
(by request)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Albuquerque, New Mexico
September 27, 1971

CONFIDENTIAL

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
Also known as
Veterans Against the Vietnamese War (VAVW),
Veterans Against the War (VAW)
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

AIMS AND PURPOSES *b7D*

On March 1, 1971, [redacted] made available the attached leaflet which source obtained on February 24, 1971, at the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) Office located in the Student Union Building (SUB), University of New Mexico (UNM), Albuquerque, New Mexico: *4*

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY SLIP(S)
DATE *5/9/78* [redacted]

11/5/69
CLASSIFIED BY: [redacted]
DECLASSIFY ON: [redacted] *b7c*

Classified by *1259*
Exempt from GDS, Category [redacted]
Date of Declassification Indefinite
b7c

5/21/78
CONFIDENTIAL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-448092-352
ENCLOSURE

PROPOSALS AND AIMS OF VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 1) To form an organization in direct opposition to U.S. involvement in S.E. Asia.
- 2) To have an organization capable of bringing forth the facts of the outright crimes against humanity that soldiers in the Armed Forces were forced to perpetrate in the name of duty.
- 3) To set up a mode of expression for United States veterans who are disenchanted with American foreign and domestic policies
- 4) To provide a compensation for veterans that were forced to conform to the immoral and illegal war in S.E. Asia.
- 5) To set up a united voice for those veterans in dissension with the existing veterans organizations that support American military policies
- 6) To provide a coalition for veterans in this area with other national Anti-War organizations
- 7) To provide a central facility capable of dealing with the immediate problems of confronting veterans in the UNM area
- 8) To provide an organization that is capable of using the power that veterans have to protect and serve the rights granted by the G. I. Bill in regards to employment, racial discrimination, police harassment, government assistance etc.
- 9) To provide an outlet for those veterans whose conscience can no longer allow them to remain inert in the courses of events that may lead to a may lead to another world war.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

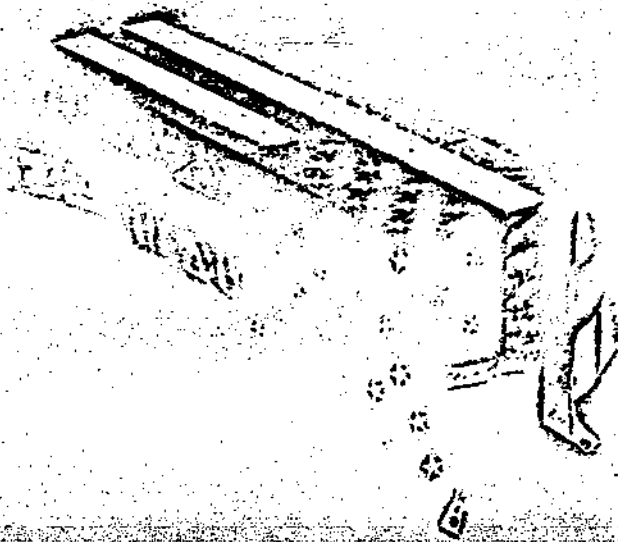
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: Vietnam Veterans Against the War

b2 b7D

On April 7, 1971, [REDACTED] made available the attached leaflets issued by the captioned organization: *u*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

In the last ten years, over 335,000 of our buddies have been killed or wounded in Vietnam. And more are being killed and wounded every day. We don't think it's worth it.

-4-

We are veterans of the Vietnam War. We have fought and bled from the swamps and hills of Vietnam to the plains of Cambodia. We have seen our buddies die there. And we can no longer remain silent. We have seen the Vietnam War for ourselves. And from what we have seen, we believe that it is wrong, unjustifiable and contrary to the principle of self-determination on which our nation was founded. We believe that the Vietnam War is a civil war—a war in which the United States has no right or obligation to intervene. We believe that the Saigon Government must stand or fall on its own. And we have seen the type of government it really is. A military dictatorship in which there are no free elections and some 40,000 people are held as political prisoners. We don't think that is the kind of government worth fighting for. We have seen what the war is doing to Vietnam. The country is being physically destroyed by bombing, defoliation, and the killing of its civilian population. (Civilians in Vietnam are being killed and wounded at the rate of 200,000 a year, 60% of those children. And 80% of them as a result of American firepower.) And we don't think that that's worth it.

We have seen what the war is doing to our own country. We are being torn apart. Our young people are being alienated. Our most pressing domestic problems are being neglected for lack of funds while the war which has already cost us \$130 billion goes on at \$800 a second... \$48,000 a minute... \$2,880,000 an hour. Meanwhile the value of our dollar is being destroyed by inflation. And we don't think that that's worth it. We have seen what the war is doing to our buddies and their families. Over 43,000 have already been killed and another 292,000 wounded—many of us maimed for the rest of our lives. And more are being killed and wounded every day. And we don't think that that's worth it. We believe that the basic problems of Vietnam are not military but social, economic, and political. We believe that there is no military solution to the war. We believe that, in any case, we cannot win a land war in Asia. And we believe that in this nuclear age our national security does not require us to win it. Therefore, we believe that the best way to support our buddies in Vietnam is to ask that they be brought home, now, before anyone else dies in a war that the

American people do not understand, did not vote for, and do not want. And we think that that's worth fighting for. If you're a Vietnam veteran and feel the same way we do we ask you to join us. If you're a concerned citizen we ask you to support us by filling out the coupon below. But we ask you to please do it now. The lives of a great many of our friends depend on it.

Vietnam Veterans Against the War
 P.O. Box 623, Concord, N.H. 03301

I am a Vietnam veteran and I would like to join your group.
 I am a concerned citizen and enclose \$_____ to support your program.

Name _____
 Address _____
 City _____
 State _____

Vietnam Veterans Against the War

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A Southwestern office for the Vietnam Veterans Against the War has been recently organized in the Albuquerque area. Larry Rottmann, a former Army officer who served in Vietnam in 1967-68, and Ernie Shearin, a former Special Forces sergeant, have set up an office for the VVAW in Corrales. 4

The VVAW is a national organization which was formed in New York City in June, 1967, by Vietnam veterans who were convinced that the public had not been told the truth about the war. These veterans believed that their personal experience and knowledge of the Asian conflict put them in a unique position to influence the full spectrum of American opinion on the issue. From the founding group of six New York vets, the organization has spread to every state, involving thousands of Vietnam veterans representing all branches of the service, various ranks, and all types of war zone duty.

Members of VVAW have relentlessly tried to tell the American public the way they know it is in Indochina--whether it involves phoney body counts, war crimes, or secret military operations in "neutral" countries. Their views have been published in the: "New York Times", "St. Louis Post Dispatch", "Time", "Newsweek", and "Playboy" magazines, and in countless local publications. A VVAW member was the first American to reveal that the Tonkin Gulf incident was a fabrication, other members of the VVAW have testified about the numerous "My Lais", large and small, both before and after the My Lai massacre became a public issue. Several members of VVAW have written, or contributed to, books and articles about the Indochina War.

The organization has leafleted and canvassed for referendums on the war, participated in veteran-sponsored rallies, initiated (along with other vet groups) the "Veterans Stars and Stripes for Peace" and "Vietnam GI" newspapers, debated pro-war vets on national TV, sponsored its own Veterans Day rally in New York City, and published a "New York Times" advertisement signed by VVAW members.

In the 1968 presidential campaign, over 500 members of the VVAW worked on the behalf of Senator Eugene McCarthy, including personal and group lobbying with delegates to the Democratic National Convention in Chicago. One VVAW member was, in fact, elected a delegate to the convention for McCarthy, while hundreds of other vets aided other anti-war candidates around the country. VVAW speakers are now engaging in public dialogue on the war in churches, communities, and colleges across the country, and are testifying before Congressional committees on all aspects of the war. u

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

Last Labor Day weekend, over 150 members of VVAW, organized and equipped as a U.S. Army Infantry Company, marched nearly 100 miles from Morristown, New Jersey to Valley Forge, Pennsylvania to demonstrate their opposition to the continuing military presence in Asia. The vets, dressed in jungle fatigues and carrying toy M-16 rifles, conducted a series of simulated combat assaults on towns and farms along the route. They also passed out leaflets and carried on dialogues with the local citizenry.

Aware that the war in Indochina involves much more than actual fighting, VVAW is continuing to speak out on the issues of: free speech for Vietnam veterans and all GIs, treatment of wounded vets in VA hospitals, education and psychiatric programs for wounded vets, the Defense Department refusal to make mailing lists of Vietnam vets available to anti-war groups, at-home and overseas racism and repression, and the order of national priorities throughout our society.

One recent VVAW project was the sponsoring of the Winter Soldier Investigation, a national inquiry into U.S. War Crime policy in Indochina. Held on February 1st and 2nd (the 3rd anniversary of the 1968 Vet Cong Tet Offensive) in Detroit, the investigation included testimony by over 150 veterans of the war, with substantiating evidence provided by Vietnamese from Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

Another major project of the VVAW is the putting together of a book of writings by Indochina vets. Larry Rottmann, freelance writer and author of, The 25th Infantry Division in Vietnam, is editing the book for a major New York publishing company. The VVAW feels that for far too long, the veterans story has supposedly been told by politicians, "famous authors", and others who claim to speak on behalf of American GIs. The VVAW thinks that it is time for the ordinary soldiers' voice to be heard, in his own book.

Any veterans of the Indochina War who have letters, essays, poems, short stories or art work for the VVAW book; or who are interested in joining or learning more about the organization should write to:

Vietnam Veterans Against the War
P.O. Box 623
Corrales, New Mexico 87048

The VVAW also has a speaker's bureau, which provides Indochina veterans for speaking engagements with civic groups and service clubs. Any organization desiring a speaker should contact the VVAW.

CONFIDENTIAL

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, INC.
New Mexico Office
P.O. Box 623
Corrales, N.M. 87048

OBJECTIVES OF VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, INC.

1. To demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina; we cannot allow one more human being to die senselessly in Indochina.

2. To demonstrate that our military tactics dehumanize soldiers and civilians, and to make clear the underlying governmental policies of the U.S. military and the Nixon administration in prosecuting an unjust and immoral war in Indochina.

3. To bring together a national coalition of veterans, National Guard and reservists, and active-duty servicemen and women for peace, so that the men and women with first-hand knowledge of the military and the Indochina War can effectively voice their opinions.

4. To show that opposition to the war does not stem from cowardice or disloyalty; the best way to keep faith with our fighting men is to BRING THEM BACK ALIVE--NOW!

5. To show that Americans allow their society to be pervaded by a racism which lets us view Asians and our own minorities as less-than-human. This racism pushes our minorities through inferior schools and into the combat arms. Thus, we send our minorities off to die in disproportionately high numbers while we kill Asians indiscriminately. We demand that the military recognize its complicity in America's domestic and international racism.

6. To demand immediate increase in Veterans Administration funds to correct the deplorably inhumane conditions that prevail in V.A. hospitals, and to facilitate the initiation of rehabilitative programs responsive to the needs of all veterans.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

7. To make clear that the U.S. has never undertaken an extensive, open investigation of American war crimes in Indochina. We demand that the U.S. government, in its war in Indochina, affirm the principles of Nuremberg. While we, as former GI's, recognize the responsibility of the individual soldier to refrain from committing war crimes, we also recognize that ultimate and primary responsibility and guilt of American war crimes lies with our policy-makers at all levels.
8. To demand that all active-duty servicemen and women be afforded the same rights that are guaranteed by the United States Constitution and Bill of Rights that are presently denied by the Uniform Code of Military Justice. We are appalled that servicemen and women are treated as less-than-first-class citizens. We call for an immediate reform of the UCMJ. We endorse the efforts of the American Serviceman's Union to win a Bill of Rights for servicemen.
9. To support active-duty GI's refusing orders to fight in S.E. Asia. We support all Americans refusing to be drafted.
10. To deplore inhumane treatment of all persons imprisoned as a result of the Indochina conflict.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: Vietnam Veterans Against the War

HEADQUARTERS

According to an article which appeared in the February 28, 1971, issue of "El Grito del Norte," English-Spanish language newspaper published irregularly at Espanola, New Mexico, a VVAW office had recently been established in Corrales, New Mexico. The address was listed as Post Office Box 623, Corrales, New Mexico (87048), and had telephone number 898-5567.

On March 8, 1971, [redacted] advised that the VVAW was also utilizing office space located at 3621 Copper NE, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

A check of this building on March 10, 1971, determined that it is also occupied by the Amalgamated Bakery and Confectionary Workers Union and Amalgamated Meat-Cutters and Butchers Union 391. A homemade sign adjacent to the door at 3621 Copper NE reads, "People's Center."

On April 15, 1971, [redacted] advised that the VVAW also maintained an office in the SUB, UNM.

OFFICERS

According to an article which appeared in the February 28, 1971, issue of "El Grito del Norte," LARRY ROTTMAN and ERNIE SHEARIN, both Vietnam veterans, had established a VVAW office in Corrales, New Mexico.

According to an article which appeared in the March 17, 1971, issue of the "New Mexico Lobo," student newspaper published at UNM, the VVAW office in New Mexico had recently been organized in Corrales by LARRY ROTTMANN, a former Army officer who served in Vietnam, 1967-1968; and ERNIE SHEARIN, a former Special Forces Sergeant.

On March 25, 1971, [redacted] advised that Post Office Box 623, Corrales, NM, had been rented in January, 1971, by LARRY ROTTMANN for use by Vietnam Veterans Against the Vietnam War.

FINLAND, U.S.S.R., ENGLAND
ITALY FRANCE
NORWAY

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR b7c CONFIDENTIAL b7e

There is no record of [redacted] or [redacted] in the files of the Albuquerque Credit Bureau; Registrar's Office, UNM; Registrar's Office, University of Albuquerque; Albuquerque Police Department; or the Bernalillo County Sheriff's Office, Albuquerque, New Mexico. u

An article which appeared in the April 8, 1971, issue of the "Albuquerque Journal," daily newspaper published in Albuquerque, New Mexico, set forth that ROTTMANN claimed to be a native of Boston who was working out of the VVAW Office in New York City, New York, and identified himself as the VVAW coordinator in New Mexico, Utah, and Arizona. ROTTMANN claimed to have completed visits to Silver City, Deming, Las Cruces, and Truth or Consequences, New Mexico, where he met individual veterans and spoke before veterans groups in an effort to have them join the anti-war movement. u

An article which appeared in the June 7, 1971, issue of the "St. Louis Globe Democrat" set forth that at a meeting of the VVAW Regional Coordinators held in St. Louis, Missouri, June 5-6, 1971, ROTTMANN was elected a member of the VVAW Executive Committee. This article also set forth that ROTTMANN charged that the FBI had offered VVAW members throughout the country money in return for furnishing information regarding the VVAW, and that investigations regarding VVAW members by the FBI and other Government agencies had resulted in these VVAW members losing their jobs. u

On June 22, 1971, [redacted] b7c advised that ROTTMANN had departed New York City on June 16, 1971, on Aeroflot Flight SU-312 en route to Moscow, Russia, via London, England. u b7c

On July 14, 1971, [redacted] b7c advised that ROTTMANN and two other VVAW members--all of whom had traveled to Finland, Moscow, England, France, and Norway--had arrived at the John F. Kennedy International Airport on the afternoon of [redacted] date where they were met by Attorney WILLIAM KUNSTLER. u b7c

Aeroflot is the official airline of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (USSR). u

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WILLIAM KUNSTLER is one of the attorneys who represented prominent members of the New Left charged with violating Federal anti-riot laws following the riots during the Democratic National Convention in Chicago, Illinois, during the Summer of 1968. Following their trial, KUNSTLER was found guilty of contempt of court and sentenced to four years and thirteen days in jail on February 15, 1970. He is currently free on \$15,000 bond.

An article which appeared in the July 29, 1971, issue of the "Albuquerque Journal" set forth that ROTTMANN had recently returned to the Albuquerque area after a five-week visit to Europe-- which included discussions with North and South Vietnamese as well as Soviet delegations. The article quoted ROTTMANN as stating that these delegations were "interested in a fast settlement of the war, but the United States is fearful of losing face."

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[C] b7c b2 b7D
On July 26, 1971, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that ROTTMANN was one of a group of five American North Vietnam veterans who, on the evening of July 7, 1971, organized an anti-Vietnam War meeting held at the House of Culture, Rome, Italy.

RE: Vietnam Veterans Against the War

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

During the course of his remarks, ROTTMANN stated that 22 percent of the inhabitants of New Mexico are of Mexican origin but that 67 percent of the New Mexicans killed in Vietnam were from this 22 percent minority. This source also advised that the House of Culture is the headquarters of the Italy-Vietnam Committee.

On July 26, 1971, [redacted] ^{b2 b7D} also advised that ROTTMANN and four other American Vietnam veterans participated in a Demonstration for Peace in Southeast Asia, organized by the Italy-Vietnam Committee in Florence, Italy, on July 9, 1971. All of the Americans spoke on the alleged war crimes which had been committed in Vietnam.

On September 3, 1971, [redacted] ^{b2 b7D} advised that ROTTMANN was still serving as the VVAW Regional Coordinator for New Mexico-Arizona.

There is no record of [redacted] in the files of the Albuquerque Credit Bureau; the Registrar's Office, UNM; the Registrar's Office, University of Albuquerque; or the Bernalillo County Sheriff's Office, Albuquerque, New Mexico. b7C

The records of the Albuquerque Police Department disclose that ROTTMANN was arrested on May 20, 1971, for refusing to stop distributing anti-war leaflets at an Albuquerque shopping center after being so instructed by an officer of the Albuquerque Police Department; but that this charge was dismissed in Albuquerque Municipal Court on August 10, 1971. b2 b7D

On February 24, 1971, [redacted] advised that the VVAW had been chartered on the UNM Campus and that the only officer listed in the Request for Charter was CHRIS VINEYARD, the president.

b7C The records of the Registrar's Office, UNM, disclose that VINEYARD, date of birth [redacted]

[redacted]; and on the basis of this, he was admitted to UNM on September 22, 1970. His Social Security number is [redacted] his permanent address is [redacted] New Mexico; and his address is [redacted] b7C

b7C Christopher Vineyard
An article setting forth the results of an interview with VINEYARD appeared in the May 9, 1971, issue of the "Albuquerque

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

Journal." This article identified VINEYARD as a pre-law student at UNM and President of the Albuquerque Chapter of VVAW. The article describes VINEYARD as "neither a radical or a militant agitator." It also quotes VINEYARD as stating, "I believe in working within the system for change without violence instead of alienating each other, people should be willing to listen and understand the motive and beliefs of others. We are prepared to work through this system toward this end. There's been enough violence already."

FUNDS

According to an article which appeared in the March 11, 1971, issue of the "New Mexico Lobo," the UNM Student Senate allocated \$880 to the VVAW at its meeting on the evening of March 10, 1971, but stipulated that none of these funds could be used to lobby state legislators.

MEMBERSHIP b2 b7D

On April 7, 1971, [redacted] made available the attached Application for Membership in the VVAW.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Vietnam Veterans Against the War, Inc.
New Mexico Office
Box 623
Corrales, N.M. 87048

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BACKGROUND QUESTIONNAIRE

Date: _____

Name: _____ Phone: _____

Address: _____
Street City State ZIP

Branch of Service: _____ Rank: _____

Dates of Active Duty: _____
mo/year--to--mo/year

Military Occupation: _____ Type of Discharge: _____

Reserve Status _____

Present Occupation: _____ Education: _____

Name of Last Institution Attended: _____

Dates of Attendance: _____

Currently Attending: _____
Name of School

Do you wish your mail to be sent to your school address? Yes ___ No ___

If so, please state your school address: _____

INDOCHINA SERVICE

Dates of Service: _____ Unit Assigned _____

Primary Duty: _____ Secondary Duty _____

Wounded Yes ___ No ___

Decorations: _____

I enclose annual membership dues of \$5.00 Yes ___ No ___

I have read and support the stated objectives of Vietnam Veterans
Against the War, Inc.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Signature

~~NO INFORMATION TO BE RELEASED
EXCEPT AS AUTHORIZED
OTHERWISE~~

RE:

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

b7c

On September 15, 1971, [redacted] made available a list of names [redacted] captioned "Membership Roster." The following names appear on this list (the information designated with an asterisk (*) was obtained from the 1970-1971 Directory of UNM students):

[redacted] *N.M.*
Albuquerque

RALPH BACA, 8110 Roma NW, 268-5765,
*Junior, College of Business Administration.

[redacted] *N.M.*
[redacted] *Albuquerque*
[redacted] Junior, College of Engineering,
permanent address [redacted] *b7c*

[redacted] *b7c*
[redacted] *Senior, College of Arts and Sciences,
permanent residence [redacted] *b7c*

[redacted] *Albuquerque*
[redacted] *Albuquerque*
[redacted] *Sophomore, College of Business Administration. *b7c*

[redacted] *Albuquerque*
[redacted] sixth year,
College of Arts and Sciences. *b7c*

[redacted] *N.M.*
[redacted] *Albuquerque*
[redacted] non-degree student. *b7c*

[redacted] *N.M.*
[redacted] *Albuquerque*
[redacted] *Senior, College of Arts and Sciences. *b7c*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE:

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

JAMES E. ADAMOUR, 219-C Grand SE *Senior,
College of Arts and Sciences.

Albuquerque

[REDACTED] *Junior, College of
Arts and Sciences.

b7c

Albuquerque N.M.

[REDACTED] *Freshman.

b7c

Albuquerque N.M.

NARCISCO GARCIA, Box 58, Cedar Crest
*Freshman.

Albuquerque N.M.

GORDON MILLIES, 1105 Vassar, 265-9193
*first year graduate student.

Albuquerque N.M.

b7c

[REDACTED] *Sophomore,
College of Arts and Sciences, permanent
residence

N.M.

[REDACTED] *Sophomore, College of Business Administra-
tion.

Albuquerque, N.M.

b7c

Albuquerque
N.M.

[REDACTED] *second year graduate student, permanent
address

b7c

N.M.

[REDACTED] *Freshman.

b7c

Albuquerque, N.M.

[REDACTED] *first year
graduate student.

*first year

Albuquerque

b7c

N.M.

[REDACTED] *Junior, College of Arts and Sciences.

Albuquerque, N.M.

[REDACTED] *first year graduate student.

b7c

Albuquerque
N.M.

[REDACTED]

Albuquerque

N.M.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE:

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

~~KRISTINA JENSEN, Post Office Box 586,
Placitas, New Mexico, 867-2812.~~ b7c

~~RAY LANCE.~~ N.M. b7c

~~[REDACTED] non-degree stu-
dent,~~

~~[REDACTED] Albuquerque N.M.
[REDACTED] Albuquerque N.M.~~

~~ROBERT MALAND, 311 Princeton SE, 266-
4978. Albuquerque N.M.~~

~~JOHN MATECZUN, *Sophomore, College of Arts
and Sciences, permanent residence
La Vega SW, 877-0745.~~ Albuquerque N.M.

~~[REDACTED] Albuquerque N.M.~~ b7c

~~[REDACTED] *Senior, College of Arts and
Sciences Albuquerque N.M.~~ b7c

~~[REDACTED] b7c U.M.~~

~~[REDACTED] *Sophomore, University. Albuquerque N.M.~~ b7c

~~[REDACTED] *Junior, College of Arts and Sciences. Albuquerque N.M.~~ b7c

~~[REDACTED] Albuquerque N.M.~~ b7c

~~[REDACTED] Albuquerque N.M.~~ b7c

~~[REDACTED] Albuquerque N.M.~~ b7c

~~[REDACTED] *Sophomore, University. Albuquerque N.M.~~ b7c

~~[REDACTED] Albuquerque N.M.~~ b7c

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE:

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

b7c

[REDACTED]
University.

Albuquerque N.M.

*Freshman.

Albuquerque N.M.

[REDACTED]
*Sophomore, College of Business Administration.

Albuquerque N.M.

[REDACTED] N.M.

b7c

[REDACTED] Freshman, University.

Albuquerque N.M.

[REDACTED]
*Sophomore, permanent residence [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] year graduate student.

b7c

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED] *Senior, School of Education.

b7c

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] *Senior, College of Arts and Sciences.

b7c

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] *Sophomore, College of Arts and Sciences.

b7c

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] *Freshman, University, permanent residence [REDACTED]

b7c

b7c
1/16/70
5/10

U

Albuquerque
N.M.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

CHRISTOPHER VINEYARD, 317 Cedar SE
*Freshman, University, permanent resi-
dence, Post Office, Box 762, Taos, NM

b7c

[REDACTED]

b7c

*Sophomore, UNM

[REDACTED]

b7c

Senior, College of Arts and
Sciences.

[REDACTED]

b7c

KUNM-FM.

Under the notation "Women," the following names appear:

[REDACTED]

*Junior, School of Business Administra-
tion.

b7c

[REDACTED]

b7c

*Sophomore, School of Business
Administration.

b7c

[REDACTED]

*Freshman, University, permanent residence

[REDACTED]

b7c

With reference to the notation, [REDACTED] KUNM-FM, it is noted that KUNM is the FM radio station operated by UNM.

u

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Albuquerque N.M.

u N.M.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

ACTIVITIES

According to articles which appeared in the February 11, 1971, issue of the "New Mexico Lobo," and the February 12, 1971, issue of the "Albuquerque Journal," RALPH BACA, a UNM student, spoke at a rally held on the UNM Mall on February 10, 1971, and announced the formation of a group to be known as Veterans Against War. The following are pertinent portions of the article which appeared in the February 11, 1971, issue of the "New Mexico Lobo":

"Yesterday's noon rally on the Mall mapped perfectly where the anti-war movement in America is going--nowhere. For two hours a stream of worn-out rhetoric punctuated with 'Right on!' trickled from dozens of would-be revolutionaries, and nobody cared."

"The whole rally became so pathetic after the first hour or so. It reached the point where RALPH BACA, more-or-less acting as M.C., almost had to beg for speakers from the crowd."

On February 17, 1971, [redacted] advised that the VVAW held a meeting at UNM on the evening of February 13, 1971. Source advised that the meeting began with the showing of a motion picture entitled "AWOL," following which an announcement was made that efforts were being taken toward the formation of a state-wide VVAW organization.

According to an article which appeared in the February 18, 1971, issue of the "New Mexico Lobo," the VVAW held its first meeting at UNM on the evening of February 17, 1971. At this meeting it was brought out that the VVAW hopes to establish a lobbying committee in Santa Fe, New Mexico, to assist veterans in gaining their benefits under the GI Bill and to publicize alleged crimes against humanity in South Vietnam.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: Vietnam Veterans Against the War b2 b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On February 25, 1971, [redacted] advised that the VVAW held a meeting in the SUB, UNM, on the evening of February 24, 1971. At this meeting it was announced that the VVAW planned to establish a war-crimes committee which will lobby in Washington, D. C.; and that the VVAW group at UNM had received word from the group's National Headquarters in New York City, New York, that funds would be made available. b2 b7D b7C

On March 16, 1971, [redacted] advised that on the evening of March 15, 1971, [redacted] and [redacted] contacted the UNM Campus Police Office and advised that the VVAW would hold a guerilla theater dealing with the Vietnam War on the UNM Campus from 11:30 a.m. until noon, March 17, 1971. [redacted] and [redacted] also advised the UNM Campus Police that the participants in the guerilla theater would use real rifles as part of their performance. b2 b7D b7C

On March 16, 1971, [redacted] advised that the guerilla theater would take place on the Mall behind the SUB, and that it would culminate with the participants entering the SUB and using blank cartridges pretend to shoot un-armed participants in the guerilla theater, who will feign death as a symbol of alleged U.S. atrocities against North Vietnam civilians. b2 b7D

On March 17, 1971, [redacted] advised that the proposed guerilla theater to be held by VVAW at UNM on that date had been cancelled due to the belief of the VVAW members that so many UNM students were aware of the details of the proposed guerilla theater that it would have had no impact. b2 b7D

On March 18, 1971, [redacted] made available the attached literature [redacted] b2 b7D



VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Proposals and aims of the VietNam Veterans Against the War

- 1) To form an organization in direct opposition to U. S. involvement in S.E. Asia.
- 2) To set up a mode of expression for those veterans who are disenchanted with American foreign and domestic policy.
- 3) To provide a central facility in this area, capable of dealing with the veterans immediate problems at U.N.M.
- 4) To provide an organization that is capable of using the power that veterans have to insure the rights granted by the G.I. Bill of Rights in regards to employment, Racial discrimination, police harrasment, and government assistance.
- 5) And to convey to public, the true picture of what is, and has been going on in S.E. Asia, that has for so long been denied them by the United States Government.

OUR NEXT SCHEDULED MEETING WILL BE ON THE 23rd OF MARCH 1971 WHICH IS ON TUESDAY IN ROOM 248 OF THE STUDENT UNION

IF YOU NEED ANY INFORMATION PLEASE CALL

277 - 5528

OR
CONTACT

CHRISTOPHER VINEYARD
BOB MALAND
GEORGE KENNEDY

AT STUDENT OFFICE A.S.U.N.M.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ENOUGH!

VIETNAM VETERANS THROUGHOUT AMERICA HAVE HAD IT. We are tired of the administration glorifying our role in the Indochina War, when we know that our actions there were anything but glorious. We are tired of our conscience-ridden silence being sold to the public as support of, or acquiescence to, U.S. genocidal military policy in S. E. Asia. We are tired of being the real "silent majority." So we are beginning to stir, to speak out, to act, even though it is emotionally painful and personally non-profitable. We can no longer remain silent.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Vietnam Vets to March on D. C.

OPERATION "DEWEY CANYON III." On April 19, 1971, a full division of Vietnam veterans will begin a "limit incursion" of Washington, D. C., code-named "Dewey Canyon III." During our occupation of the capital, we will meet formally and informally with congressmen, conduct public hearings into U. S. War Crime military policy, censure upon the Congress and Supreme Court to exercise their defined Constitutional responsibilities to override Nixon's blood lust, and act to stop all "business as usual," until the government recognizes and responds **POSITIVELY** our demands. All medals and awards will be returned in a formal ceremony to the Congress....in KIA body bags.

WE GO TO WASHINGTON NOT BECAUSE WE WANT TO, BUT BECAUSE WE HAVE TO!!!

Nixon does not plan to end the war. The Paris "Peace" Talks are a phony publicity gimmick. And the administration's "Free the POWs" campaign is just an excuse to perpetrate the American military presence in S. Asia. So we march. And we hereby serve notice that unlike Nixon's evaluation of Iowa farmers and hard hats, **WE ARE NOT AMATEURS!** We are combat veterans, wounded and decorated, maimed in body and spirit. Will not be deterred or intimidated by police, government agents, U. S. marshals, or our brothers still in the military (we know who they will support, and any decision to pit them against us will only swell our numbers).

ALL VETERANS, ACTIVE DUTY GIs, NATIONAL GUARDSMEN, AND RESERVISTS ARE INVITED!! Also welcome support of families and friends. We will have no "air cover," so come prepared for April monsoons with ponchos, dry socks, and sleeping bags. Rations will be furnished. Wear your fatigues and combat ribbons. Jumpsuits and gas masks optional but recommended. Bring all awards, letters of commendation, and your discharge papers (DD 214). If you have photos, documents, or other evidence for the War Crime hearings, bring them.

-23-

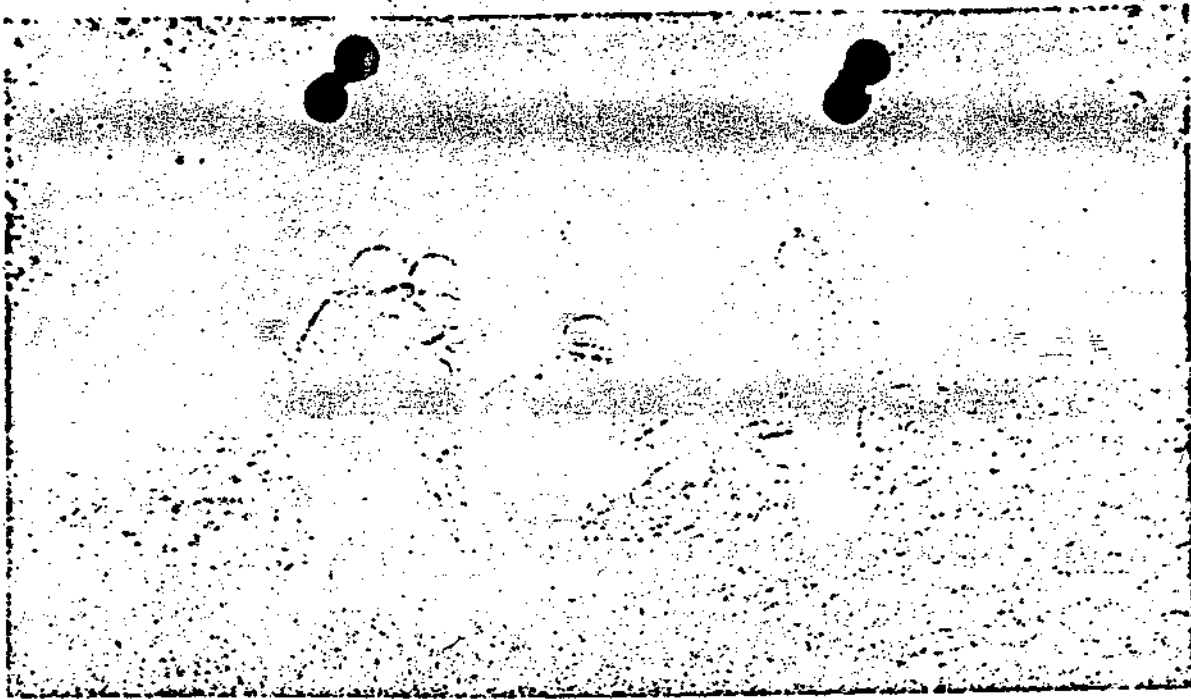
For more information, or to make much-needed contributions, contact:

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

New Mexico Office:

P. O. Box 623

Corrales, New Mexico 87



The silent majority speaks.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

PROBATION COPY NIM 87049



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

"THIS IS NO TIME FOR CONSENSUS GOVERNMENT.
IT'S A TIME FOR LEADERSHIP. THE AVERAGE
CITIZEN DOESN'T KNOW WHAT THE STAKES ARE
IN VIETNAM."

Richard M. Nixon
Los Angeles, California,
February 11, 1965.

-25-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

On March 19, 1971, [REDACTED] ^{b2 670} made available a catalogue of courses being offered by Amistad, the free university at UNM. This catalogue indicates that the VVAW would offer a course entitled "National War Crimes Commission" on Thursday evenings.

According to an article which appeared in the March 26, 1971, issue of the "New Mexico Lobo," the UNM chapter of the VVAW had sent letters to every state senator protesting the failure to pass Senate Bill 330 which would have required that an official state of war be declared by the U. S. Government before New Mexico servicemen could be sent into battle in Southeast Asia.

According to articles which appeared in the April 1, 1971, issues of the "Albuquerque Journal" and the "New Mexico Lobo," seven members of the VVAW had unsuccessfully attempted to surrender themselves to the Albuquerque Police Department on the evening of March 31, 1971, for "war crimes." These articles identified those participating as: CHRISTOPHER VINEYARD, BOB MALAND, RALPH BACA, CHARLES DARNALL, NARCISCO GARCIA, BRUCE MC MASTER, and JIM DAMOUR.

According to articles which appeared in the April 2, 1971, issues of the "Albuquerque Journal" and the "New Mexico Lobo," a group of VVAW members unsuccessfully attempted to "surrender for war crimes" to United States Attorney VICTOR R. ORTEGA on April 1, 1971.

According to an article which appeared in the April 7, 1971, issue of the "New Mexico Lobo," members of the VVAW would attempt to surrender themselves to Sandia Base authorities later that week. This article also set forth that Sandia Base Provost Marshal, Lieutenant Colonel BEVENS, had stated that his office would have no jurisdiction to arrest them.

According to an article which appeared in the April 8, 1971, issue of the "Albuquerque Journal" CHRIS VINEYARD stated that the VVAW members had not completely given up the idea of surrendering themselves for war crimes and that the group was attempting to contact the South Vietnamese Embassy in Washington, D. C., but that these efforts thus far had been unsuccessful.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

The following advertisement appeared in the April 14, 1971, issue of the "Albuquerque Tribune," daily newspaper published in Albuquerque, New Mexico, and the April 15, 1971, issue of the "Albuquerque Journal":

ARE YOU SICK OF THE WAR?

Are you a Vietnam vet?

Are you the wife or a family member of a KIA, MIA, or POW?

Then join us in Washington, D.C. April 19th through the 23rd, as thousands of Vietnam vets and war-scarred American families conduct a 24-hour, week-long "limited incursion" of our nation's Capitol called "Dewey Canyon III".

FLIGHT TO AND FROM D.C., FOOD AND HOUSING PROVIDED FREE if you are an Indochina vet, the wife or family member of a KIA, MIA, or POW.

For more information, contact: The Veterans Against the War, 277-5520; or George Kennedy, 265-2982; or The Vietnam Veterans Against the War, Washington, D.C. Office, 202-737-8600.

Paid Adv.

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

b2c On April 15, 1971, [redacted] *b2 b7D* advised that on April 12, 1971, [redacted] in the name of the VVAW, had reserved a block of fifty seats on TWA Flight 424 which was scheduled to depart Albuquerque, New Mexico, at 12:15 p.m. on April 18, 1971, for Washington, D. C. [redacted] indicated that payment for the flight would be made as soon as funds were received by the local VVAW from the VVAW Washington Office. *U*

b2c This source also advised that on April 14, 1971, [redacted] of the VVAW contacted TWA again and inquired regarding the possibility of the VVAW Albuquerque group chartering a plane for a flight to Washington, D. C., on April 18, 1971. [redacted] was advised that due to insufficient time, this would be impossible. *U*

b2c [redacted] *b2 b7D* further advised that on April 15, 1971, [redacted] again contacted TWA and cancelled the reserved block of fifty seats on the grounds that it was too expensive. *U*

b2c On April 16, 1971, [redacted] *b2 b7D* advised that on that date [redacted] had rented six cars from Hertz Rent-A-Car, for which he paid [redacted] advised the Hertz representative that the cars would be used for a trip to Washington, D. C., where the National VVAW had scheduled demonstrations for April 19-23, 1971. [redacted] insisted to the Hertz [redacted] that the demonstrations would be peaceful, but nonetheless [redacted] signed an informal agreement with the Hertz representative that these cars would be turned over to the Hertz Rent-A-Car Office in Washington upon their arrival and would remain under the control of Hertz until they were picked up for the return trip to Albuquerque on April 24, 1971. *U*

b2c On April 16, 1971, [redacted] *b2 b7D* advised that a total of eight cars with between thirty and forty occupants departed the UNM Campus for Washington, D. C., at approximately 3:30 p.m. on that date. *U*

According to an article which appeared in the April 16, 1971, issue of the "New Mexico Lobo," approximately forty Vietnam War veterans from both Arizona and New Mexico would depart from the UNM Campus on the afternoon of that date to visit Washington, D. C., in order to participate in the demonstrations scheduled there

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: Vietnam Veterans Against the War

by the VVAW, April 19-23, 1971. This article quoted GORDON GILLIES as stating that the group had no special plans other than "leaning on U. S. Senator JOSEPH M. MONTOYA" and would otherwise join in whatever demonstrations the National VVAW Office had scheduled.

According to an article which appeared in the April 21, 1971, issue of the "Albuquerque Journal," RALPH BACA and RAY LANCE were among the group of approximately thirty-five VVAW members from New Mexico who were in Washington for the demonstrations sponsored by the VVAW for April 19-23, 1971. This article also set forth that members of the New Mexico group met with U. S. Senator CLINTON P. ANDERSON and Representative MANUEL LUJAN on April 19, 1971, and had also scheduled meetings with U. S. Senator JOSEPH MONTOYA and Representative HAROLD RUNNELS, the other two members of the New Mexico Congressional delegation.

According to articles which appeared in the April 29, 1971, and May 3, 1971, issues of the "New Mexico Lobo," CHRIS VINEYARD, BOB MALAND, and JOHN MATECZUN were other members of the New Mexico VVAW delegation who visited Washington, D. C.

According to an article which appeared in the May 3, 1971, issue of the "New Mexico Lobo," Representative MANUEL LUJAN had written a letter to the White House urging a meeting between CHRIS VINEYARD and President RICHARD M. NIXON.

On May 3, 1971, [REDACTED] ^{b2 b7D} advised that the VVAW had been soliciting signatures to a petition addressed to New Mexico Governor BRUCE KING requesting that he suspend operation of the Selective Service System in the State of New Mexico.

According to an article which appeared in the May 6, 1971, issue of the "Albuquerque Journal," approximately 1,000 signatures to the above petition were forwarded to Governor BRUCE KING on May 5, 1971.

According to an article which appeared in the May 11, 1971, issue of the "New Mexico Lobo," a rally sponsored by the VVAW on the Mall at UNM on May 10, 1971, failed to attract any student attention.

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

According to an article which appeared in the May 16, 1971, issue of the "Albuquerque Journal," JOHN KERRY, one of the National Officers of the VVAW, would visit Albuquerque, May 17-18, 1971, to participate in the dedication of a chapel erected near Eagle Nest, New Mexico, in honor of veterans of the Vietnam War.

According to an article which appeared in the May 19, 1971, issue of the "Albuquerque Tribune," VICTOR WESTPHALL, a veteran of World War II, had built a chapel near Eagle Nest, New Mexico, in honor of his son and ten other members of his Marine Corps Battalion who were killed in Vietnam. This article identified WESTPHALL as "a respected historian in New Mexico."

According to an article which appeared in the "Taos News," weekly newspaper published in Taos, New Mexico, JOHN KERRY spoke at the dedication of the Vietnam Veterans Chapel near Eagle Nest, New Mexico. KERRY's remarks, generally, were critical of U. S. involvement in the Vietnam War. This article also set forth that the Mayor of Taos attended the ceremony and members of the Taos Unit of the New Mexico National Guard also took part.

According to an article which appeared in the July 27, 1971, issue of the "Albuquerque Tribune," Dr. VICTOR WESTPHALL had received a letter from President RICHARD M. NIXON praising him for the chapel he had erected near Eagle Nest, NM, in honor of his son and the other members of his son's battalion who were killed in Vietnam. This article set forth the following quotations from President NIXON's letter:

"Recently I read a news account describing the chapel you built to honor the memory of your son and his 12 fellow Marines ambushed in Vietnam three years ago.

"Your labor of love is far more than the sheer building of a monument; it is a symbol of the love which all fathers have for their sons.

"It is written: 'tis a happy thing to be the father unto many sons.' You have indeed become the father of 13 brave sons who gave their lives for their country and for freedom.

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

"In honoring their sacrifice, you honor the sacrifice of all those who through the history of our nation have died in order that we may live in peace and with liberty. With my best wishes, sincerely,
Richard Nixon."

According to an article which appeared in the July 29, 1971, issue of the "Albuquerque Journal," LARRY ROTTMANN had issued a public statement to the effect that the VVAW was attempting to locate a site in New Mexico for a job and drug rehabilitation center for Vietnam veterans. ROTTMANN stated that the VVAW would prefer a farm or other facility, preferably outside the metropolitan area; and that it was anticipated that this facility would be staffed by doctors, psychiatrists, clergy, and others donating their services on a voluntary basis. The article also quotes ROTTMANN as follows regarding VVAW:

"VVAW isn't just a protest group but a group working for its immediate end and dedicated to continual social action for those Americans who have suffered most in this war--the veterans."

According to an article which appeared in "The New Mexican," daily newspaper published in Santa Fe, New Mexico, the VVAW would sponsor the first in a series of "public awareness actions in the southwest" at Los Alamos, New Mexico, on September 15, 1971. This article set forth that the activities in Los Alamos would be held at the Los Alamos Unitarian Church and would consist of the showing of an anti-Vietnam War motion picture, talks by VVAW members, followed by an informal question and answer period. This article also set forth that additional meetings of this type were scheduled to be held in Phoenix, Arizona, and El Paso, Austin, Houston, and Arlington, Texas.

According to an article which appeared in the September 20, 1971, issue of the "Albuquerque Journal," members of the VVAW distributed anti-Vietnam War leaflets outside the main entrance to the New Mexico State Fair Grounds on the morning of September 19, 1971.

RE: VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

This article also set forth that KRIS KRISTENSEN, one of the VVAW members who participated, stated that most people that the group approached were apathetic and that a few were actually hostile. It is noted that the New Mexico State Fair is currently in progress. U

On September 23, 1971, [REDACTED] advised that on September 18, 1971, a representative of VVAW contacted the Veterans Administration (VA) Hospital in Albuquerque and offered to provide a bus to drive any of the hospital's patients who so desired to the New Mexico State Fair on September 19, 1971, since on that date veterans were to be admitted free. U

[REDACTED] advised that a chartered bus arrived at the VA Hospital on the morning of September 19, 1971, and transported a number of the patients--some of them in wheelchairs--to the New Mexico State Fair. Upon arrival at the State Fair Grounds, ROTTMANN indicated to some of the veterans in the wheelchairs that he intended to attach anti-Vietnam war placards to their wheelchairs so that they could ride up and down in front of the grandstand while the horseracing program was in progress. U

[REDACTED] advised that when ROTTMANN made this announcement, two members of the MASH group at UNM, who had accompanied the group, told ROTTMANN that this would not be possible. These individuals contacted authorities at the VA Hospital who arranged for the return of the patients to the hospital. U

The following are pertinent portions of an article which appeared in the September 17, 1970, issue of the "New Mexico Lobo":

"MASH, originally an emergency first-aid center, is now redirecting its attention to the more pressing problem of drug abuse in the community. U

"MASH was created during last Spring strike when the Health Center closed.

RE:

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

"An ASUNM (Associated Students-UNM) appropriation and donations from hospitals and private citizens are enabling MASH to continue its operation."

A letter to the editor signed by several MASH members appeared in the November 19, 1970, issue of the "New Mexico Lobo," and states in part as follows:

"In order to clarify the position of our organization, we would like to specify that M*A*S*H* is expressly non-political. As we serve not only all elements of the University community, but also those elements of the general community which requests our services as well, we feel it would not further anyone's interest were we to become engaged in either party or student politics."

According to an article which appeared in the September 23, 1971, issue of the "Albuquerque Journal," LARRY ROTTMANN was present at a meeting regarding conditions generally in VA hospitals throughout the country held by U. S. Senator FRED HARRIS (D-Okla) at the VA Hospital, Albuquerque, New Mexico, on September 22, 1971. During the course of this meeting the subject made a brief speech alleging discrimination against Vietnam veterans.



STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Albuquerque, New Mexico
September 27, 1971

Title VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
also known as Veterans Against the
Vietnamese War (VAVW), Veterans Against
the War (VAW)

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

Reference Albuquerque memorandum dated and
captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 9/29/71

FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-11256) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT

Re Bureau letter to Albany 8/3/71.

Survey revealed the existence of one chapter of VVAW and it is located in Fayetteville, N. C. It has the address Vietnam Veterans Against the War, in care of Haymarket Square, Box 1312, Fayetteville, N. C. [redacted] same address, telephone [redacted] is the VVAW Regional Coordinator for North and South Carolina. It is noted that this telephone number, [redacted] is located at [redacted], Fayetteville, N. C., which is the residence of [redacted] and other operators of the Haymarket Square Coffeehouse [redacted]

It is further noted that Haymarket Square Coffeehouse Charlotte file 100-11021, was established in Fayetteville in August, 1970, and is utilized by antiwar groups and GIs from nearby Fort Bragg, N. C., for protesting the Vietnam War.

Charlotte is conducting a preliminary investigation, through established sources only, to identify other leaders and members of VVAW and to determine its aims, objectives, and activities, and LHM will be submitted promptly.

Separate investigation is being instituted on [redacted]

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - New York (Info) (RM)
- 4 - Charlotte (2 - 100-11256)

OCT 1 1971

468195 - 1

100 COPY FILED IN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-88 BY [redacted]

201971

XEROX
OCT 15 1971

REC-4

EX-103

100-448092-1353

[redacted]

[redacted]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: OCT 1 1971

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (100-53565) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
(NEW JERSEY CHAPTER)
IS-NEW LEFT
(OO: New York)

Re Bureau letter to Albany, copies to Newark, 8/3/71
and Newark airtel and LHM to Bureau, copy to New York, 6/23/71
captioned, [REDACTED] SSAN [REDACTED]
(A); FUDE, OO: Newark.

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies and for New York, two copies, of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Copies are being furnished locally to Secret Service and 108th MI Group, Newark, New Jersey.

Informants utilized in enclosed LHM are:

[REDACTED] is a knowledgeable source at the Elizabeth, NJPD.

[REDACTED] is a knowledgeable source at the Elizabeth, NJPD.

[REDACTED] is a confidential source known to the Philadelphia Division.

[REDACTED] is a knowledgeable source at the Newark, NJPD.

[REDACTED] is a knowledgeable source at the Atlantic City, NJPD.

[REDACTED] is a knowledgeable source at the Glassboro, NJPD.

[REDACTED] is a knowledgeable source at the Glassboro, NJPD.

Other than information set forth in the LHM, there is insufficient information available to adequately characterize MALTURRO, SMARTT and SELBY, mentioned in LHM [REDACTED]

- 2-Bureau (Enc. 9)
- 2-New York (100-160644) (Enc. 2)
- 6-Newark

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-5-83 BY 887

AGENCY: ACPY, ONY, OIA, SEC. SER., STATE, CIA
DATE FORW: 10/15/71
HOW FORW: [REDACTED]



NK 100-53565

67C
[REDACTED] u
Information concerning items 3 and 4 of referenced Bureau letter could not be confirmed by established informants and sources of the Newark Division. u

There is no information that the VVAW, New Jersey Chapter, is infiltrated, dominated or controlled by basic revolutionary groups or other subversive elements. Established source coverage, however, does indicate that VVAW is aligned with the causes of various peace groups in the State of New Jersey. u

VVAW, New Jersey Chapter, is not incorporated under the laws of the State of New Jersey and to date, does not possess any formal organizational structure. Since the arrest and indictment of DONALD SMARTT, VVAW New Jersey Chapter Coordinator, no effective state-wide leadership has been in evidence. u

Veteran Veterans
If there were effective leadership and some organizational efforts, the potential would exist that the VVAW could possibly engage in some disruptive acts of civil disobedience, in view of the large numbers of ~~VVAW~~ people in New Jersey. It is felt, however, that VVAW will not engage in acts of violence since these acts by their very nature, would be diametrically opposed to the public image which VVAW, as an organization, is attempting to convey. u

Information available concerning membership of the VVAW, New Jersey Chapter, is limited to only those persons mentioned in the enclosed LHM. u

Newark will keep this case in a pending status and follow its activities through established sources. Should the VVAW attempt any type of local subversive involvement and/or involvement in disruptive or violence-prone activities, the circumstances will be determined and the Bureau immediately advised. u

This LHM is classified "Confidential" since it contains information from confidential sources of continuing value, the disclosure of which could be prejudicial to the internal security and/or defense interests of the United States. u

NE 100-53569

NONSYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

b2
b7c
b7D

[REDACTED] Intelligence Unit,
Elizabeth, NJPD (deemed advisable).

[REDACTED] Elizabeth, NJPD (deemed
advisable).

[REDACTED] is a confidential source known to Philadelphia
Division. Reference Philadelphia letter to Newark, 5/17/71,
captioned "Demonstrations to Show GI-Civilian Solidarity,
5/15-16/71; VIDEM."

[REDACTED] Newark PD, Intelligence
Unit (deemed advisable).

[REDACTED] Atlantic City, NJPD (deemed
advisable).

[REDACTED] is PHILIP COPPOLINO, Chief of Police, Glassboro,
NJPD (deemed advisable).

[REDACTED] Glassboro, NJPD (deemed
advisable).

b2
b7c
b7D



CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Newark, New Jersey

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

OCT 1 1971

**VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(NEW JERSEY CHAPTER)**

This investigation was initiated to determine any subversive involvement and/or involvement in disruptive or violence-prone activities on the part of captioned organization.

Origin:

On April 21, 1971, [redacted] a source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the New Jersey Chapter of Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) had opened an office at 249 Morris Avenue, Elizabeth, New Jersey.

[redacted] described VVAW as a loose-knit group consisting of a few Vietnam veterans who have the support of local peace activists who are affiliated with various peace groups opposed to the war in Vietnam.

Incorporation

According to the records of the Secretary of the State of New Jersey, Trenton, New Jersey on August 27, 1971, the VVAW, New Jersey Chapter, is not incorporated under the laws of the State of New Jersey.

Location

On July 29, 1971, [redacted] advised that the VVAW, New Jersey Chapter Headquarters is located at 324 Bloomfield Avenue, Montclair, New Jersey, telephone number 744-3263.

On July 29, 1971, [redacted] advised that [redacted] is associated with the Paterson, New Jersey branch of VVAW. [redacted] telephone number is [redacted].

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-23-83 BY 9803

CONFIDENTIAL

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP

DATE 4/14/78
DECLASSIFICATION

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification
ENCLOSURE

DECLASSIFIED BY 11259
3/27/89
100-448092-354

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(NEW JERSEY CHAPTER)

As the youth organization of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP), the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) serves as the main source of recruitment into that organization. The YSA is described in the masthead of its official publication, "The Young Socialist Organizer" as "A multinational revolutionary socialist youth organization."

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

Officers

On April 27, 1971, [redacted] ^{b2 b7c} who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the President of the VVAW, New Jersey Chapter, then located at 249 Morris Avenue, Elizabeth, New Jersey, was then William Malturro and that his assistant was then Donald Smartt. The address 249 Morris Avenue was also called the "Peace Center." ^{Pa.}

On May 21, 1971, [redacted] ^{b2 b7c} a source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the New Jersey state leader of VVAW was then Don Smartt. ^{Pa.}

On June 22, 1971, [redacted] ^{b2 b7c} a source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that [redacted]

Objective

The VVAW has publicly stated that its objective is "to demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina."

Activities

On May 14, 1971, [redacted] ^{b7c} advised that a few unidentified members of the New Jersey Chapter of VVAW led by [redacted] ^{b7c} planned to attend a picnic on May 15, 1971, near the US Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(NEW JERSEY CHAPTER)

planned to engage in "low key" activity such as "rapping with servicemen" to get their anti-war attitude across. U

On May 17, 1971, [redacted] b2 b7D a source in a position to furnish reliable information, advised that approximately 100 individuals attended a picnic at Franklin D. Roosevelt Park in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on May 15, 1971, sponsored by VVAW. At 7:00 p.m. on May 15, 1971, the group began a march from Franklin D. Roosevelt Park to Independence Hall, 6th and Market Streets, Philadelphia. At Independence Hall, they held a peaceful candlelight vigil against the United States involvement in Vietnam. During the rally, a mimeograph flyer was circulated urging support of the New Jersey VVAW for a May 29, 1971 rally scheduled for Newark, New Jersey. U b2 b7D

On May 21, 1971, [redacted] advised that VVAW, New Jersey Chapter, headed by Don Smartt, planned an anti-war demonstration on May 29, 1971. Veterans and supporters were to assemble on several main routes into Newark, New Jersey, and march to Military Park, downtown Newark, where a rally would be held. During the march into Newark, participants were to hold mock "guerrilla theatre" with toy guns, acting out war atrocities. U b2 b7D

On May 29, 1971, [redacted] b2 b7D a source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that a peaceful anti-war demonstration was held by approximately 30 members and supporters of VVAW at Military Park, Newark, New Jersey. This demonstration began at approximately 4:00 p.m. on May 29, 1971 and ended at approximately 4:30 p.m. The demonstration was preceded by the participants marching down several side streets toward Military Park and discussing the Vietnam war with persons on the street. U

Three unidentified participants made brief anti-war remarks to the group. U b2 b7D

On July 21, 1971, [redacted] b2 b7D a source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that VVAW planned to participate in a demonstration with other peace groups on August 6, 1971. This vigil-type demonstration was to take place at the New Federal Building in Newark, New Jersey and was to consist of reading of the names of the Vietnam war dead. Purpose of this demonstration was to commemorate the atomic bombing of Japan. U

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(NEW JERSEY CHAPTER)

On August 6, 1971, [redacted] a source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the demonstration planned at the Federal Building, Newark, New Jersey, on August 6, 1971, to commemorate the atomic bombing of Japan, did not occur, due to a lack of interest on the part of participants. *b7D*

On July 21, 1971, [redacted] advised that the VVAW and other peace groups planned an August 6, 1971 demonstration consisting of an attempt to tie up traffic on the Garden State Parkway in the vicinity of Elizabeth, New Jersey, to protest the war in Vietnam and commemorate the bombing of Japan. *b7D*

On August 6, 1971, [redacted] advised that the demonstration planned by VVAW and other peace groups, on August 6, 1971, consisting of an attempted tie up of traffic on the Garden State Parkway near Elizabeth, New Jersey, to protest the war in Vietnam and to commemorate the bombing of Japan, did not occur due to a lack of interest on the part of the participants. *b7D*

On July 23, 1971, [redacted] advised that on July 20, 1971, the VVAW had plans to take various items such as food, medical supplies, clothing and gas masks to Cairo, Illinois in support of the black boycott of stores in that city. These supplies were to be taken by car and truck convoy. *b7D*

On August 4, 1971, [redacted] advised that the car and truck convoy scheduled to take various items from New Jersey to Cairo, Illinois, in support of the black boycott, had been called off due to the expense involved in renting trucks. VVAW personnel were attempting to turn over these items to local New Jersey black groups for shipment to Cairo, Illinois. *b7D*

On July 23, 1971, [redacted] advised that Don Smartt of the New Jersey VVAW arrived at the GI Legal Center, 10 West Main Street, Wrightstown, New Jersey at 8:00 p.m., July 22, 1971, to show a film entitled, "Winter Soldiers", to active duty servicemen. Another film was also shown. The second film was untitled, but was very anti-Vietnam and pro-Vietcong and featured alleged American atrocities. After the film, Smartt addressed the group of servicemen, telling them they should resist the "Green Machine" by "strength in *b7D*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(NEW JERSEY CHAPTER)

numbers," and by refusing to obey orders they believe to be unjust, such as KP for punishment.

On September 8, 1971, [redacted] a source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the Atlantic City Police Department (ACPD) was in receipt of a letter from Ed Selby, VVAW, New Jersey State Coordinator, informing ACPD that VVAW intended to hold an "action" at 2:00 p.m. on September 10, 1971 in Atlantic City, New Jersey. VVAW planned to distribute leaflets in front of major hotels and in front of Convention Hall, Atlantic City, New Jersey, and perform "street theatre" on the beach and boardwalk. Purpose of the action was to engage in peaceful demonstration to contrast the unreality of thinking about the Miss America Pageant with the ugly reality of the Vietnam War.

On September 12, 1971, [redacted] advised that VVAW consisting of approximately 55 persons peacefully demonstrated in front of Convention Hall, Atlantic City, New Jersey on September 11, 1971, in an attempt to contrast the unreality of thinking about the Miss America Pageant with the ugly reality of the Vietnam War.

On September 10, 1971, [redacted] a source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the VVAW, planned a demonstration in Gloucester County, New Jersey for 8:00 p.m. that date. Activities were to include a rally at the apple farm in Elmer, New Jersey, a VVAW film, and a performance by the Guerrilla Theatre group.

[redacted] further advised that the group planned street theatre performances in Glassboro, New Jersey, at 3:00 p.m. on September 10, 1971, and would distribute leaflets during these performances. At 8:00 p.m. on September 10, 1971, the group planned to camp overnight on the campus of Glassboro State College and on September 11, 1971, would proceed to Vineland, Millville and Atlantic City, New Jersey.

On September 10, 1971, [redacted] a source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that at 3:00 p.m. on September 10, 1971, the VVAW, consisting of approximately 12 members, held a parade and Guerrilla Theatre demonstration in Glassboro, New Jersey. Leaflets condemning

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

**VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(NEW JERSEY CHAPTER)**

the war in Vietnam and specifically Congressman John Hunt and Charles Sandman, alleged "Hawks" of the Vietnam War, from the congressional district in which Gloucester County, New Jersey is situated, were distributed. U

b2 b7D
[redacted] further advised that at 8:00 p.m. on September 10, 1971, a rally was held at Glassboro State College, sponsored by VVAW and that approximately fourteen demonstrators participated. Short speeches were made and donations were collected from spectators. Tony Scucci was spokesman for the group and indicated that proceeds would be used to fund "Operation Hawk" named after the voting records of Congressman John E. Hunt and Charles W. Sandman. There were less than 60 persons present and very little money was collected. The rally ended at 11:00 p.m. and approximately 14 demonstrators were to spend the night on the Glassboro State College campus. U

b2 b7D U
On September 11, 1971, [redacted] advised that all demonstrators on the Glassboro State College campus left Glassboro by 9:45 a.m. on September 11, 1971. Approximately 40 persons indicated that they may drive to Atlantic City, New Jersey, to participate in protesting against the Miss America Pageant on the evening of September 11, 1971. U

b2 b7D U
On September 12, 1971, [redacted] advised that approximately 55 VVAW participants peacefully demonstrated in front of Convention Hall, Atlantic City, New Jersey on September 11, 1971, in an attempt to contrast the unreality of thinking about the Miss America Pageant, with the ugly reality of the Vietnam War. U

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency. U

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 9/21/71

FROM : SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-14477) (P)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-93 BY 9809 [redacted] b7c

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT

Re Bulet to Albany dated 8/3/71; San Diego airtel
to Director dated 8/26/71.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 5 copies of
an LHM, and two copies for New York.

Information copies are not being disseminated to
U.S. Secret Service, U.S. Attorney and Military Intelligence
Agencies in San Diego at this time in view of Bureau instruc-
tions that discreet inquiries only should be conducted. Extra
copies have been prepared for the San Diego file in the event
future dissemination is desired.

For the information of the Bureau and New York the
enclosed LHM contains all pertinent information in the San
Diego files to date re captioned organization. The informa-
tion re leafleting at Camp Pendleton, California, in February,
1969, was previously furnished to the Bureau in form suitable
for dissemination.

San Diego will maintain this case in a pending
status and follow organizational activities on the campus at
San Diego State College. There has been no activity during
the past summer months, however, it is recommended that
investigation through established sources be continued in
order to determine if the San Diego State College group is
reactivated at the beginning 1971-1972 school year.

All individuals mentioned in the LHM have been
indexed. San Diego files contain no other pertinent informa-
tion regarding these individuals and separate investigations
are not being initiated at this time.

1-D
2 - Bureau (Encl. 5)
2 - New York (100-448092-355)
2 - San Diego
REC 20
ENCLOSURE
SI-112
100-448092-355
OCT 4 1971

60 OCT 12 1971

DATE FORW. 10/13/71
HOW FORW. [redacted]

SD 100-14477

b2
b7D

Diego State College

San



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Diego, California

September 21, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

The VVAW is self-described as an anti-war organization, organized in 1967 and headquartered in New York City. Its published objective is "to demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indo-China".

Captioned organization planned to surreptitiously enter the U.S. Marine Corps Base at Camp Pendleton, California, on February 5, 1969, and distribute anti-war literature. Leafleting on Base did not occur as members of the VVAW decided against entering the Base and instead passed out anti-war literature to U.S. Marines on liberty in Oceanside, California, which community adjoins Camp Pendleton, California. Results of leafleting efforts were described as poor.

b7c



Naval Investigative Service
Office, Camp Pendleton, California 2/6/69

referred

The San Diego State College newspaper, the "Daily Aztec", on May 26, 1970, carried a news item reflecting the San Diego State Veterans Against the War would hold a memorial service in front of the War Memorial Building in Balboa Park San Diego, California, on May 30, 1970. The purpose of the memorial service would be to encourage the veterans to relinquish their military awards and medals honoring the Nation's military dead on Memorial Day.

b7c

WARREN WILLIAMS, president of the San Diego State Veterans Against the War, stated the group was taking the action "as a means of registering our opposition to the war".

WILLIAMS, [redacted], stressed that his organization has no other affiliations and has taken no stand on any other student activities on the campus. He emphasized that the group is not anti-America or anti-military but it is anti-war.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-93 BY 9602 [redacted]

b7c

100-448092-355

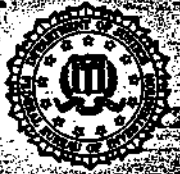
ENCLOSURE

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

On October 9, 1970, it was determined the VVAW is duly chartered organization at San Diego State College. President of the Organization is WARREN WILLIAMS, JR., who resides [redacted] San Diego, California, telephone [redacted] a San Diego State College professor. *b7c*

b7c [redacted] October 9, 1970) *Calif.*

b7c This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency. *u*



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Diego, California

September 21, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

Character

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as
above at San Diego.

All sources (except any listed below) used in referenced
communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

Mr. W. C. Sullivan
Mr. J. P. Mohr
Mr. J. J. Casper
Mr. J. E. Ponder
Mr. R. S. Miller

Mr. E. S. Mallory

8-24-71

[REDACTED] (Sullivan)
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

**MAY DAY COLLECTIVE (MDC);
NATIONAL PEACE ACTION COALITION (NPAC);
PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ);
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV);
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT**

PURPOSE:

To recommend an airtel to all SACs instructing them to increase informant coverage of captioned organizations during fall demonstrations and develop all possible information regarding funds.

BACKGROUND:

In anticipation of demonstrations throughout the U.S. during 10-71 and 11-71, primarily sponsored by captioned organizations (all under active investigation for subversive connections), we have alerted all field offices to most recent plans for demonstrations and instructed them as to proper reporting of the demonstrations (airtel to all offices 8-24-71 captioned "Antivar Demonstrations, Fall, 1971") in order to meet our responsibilities to other Government agencies and high-level Government officials. We have also instructed all offices to be alert for violations of Federal antiriot and other laws during demonstrations (airtel to all offices 7-26-71 captioned "Antivar Demonstrations, Fall of 1971, Antiriot Laws; Civil Rights; Conspiracy").

In addition to prompt reporting of developments during demonstrations, our field offices have the continuing responsibility to develop subversive connections of each captioned group. Such information is vital to possible future prosecution, and certain aspects will undoubtedly be of considerable interest to other Government officials at a later date. For example, the White House has

Enclosure
100-46419
100-46098
100-45977
100-44809

100-46419-92

NOT RECORDED

165 OCT 7 1971

CONTINUED - OVER

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-16-92 BY 1105

60001-1071

Memorandum to Mr. E. S. Miller
RE: Bay Bay Collective (BBC);
National Peace Action Coalition (NPAC);
Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ);
Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)

100-464219
100-480998
100-480772
100-468092

expressed continuing interest in sources of funding for past massive demonstrations, and following 5-71 demonstrations in Washington, D.C., we were able to furnish considerable information regarding funding to Honorable John W. Dean III, Counsel to the President.

OBSERVATIONS:

Intense activity which will be generated during fall demonstrations will be accompanied by much confusion and will result in severe test of organizational abilities of captioned groups. This will present ideal opportunity to develop new informant coverage and analyze each organization in depth as to effectiveness, membership, and sources of funds.

ACTIONS:

Attached for approval is airtel to all offices instructing that exhaustive campaign be initiated immediately to increase informant coverage of captioned organizations, develop all possible intelligence information, and submit progress report to reach the Bureau by 11-30-71.

Routing Slip
FD-4 (Rev. 12-22-69)

Date 10/5/71

To: Director

BUfile 100-448092

Att.: _____

FILE

NYfile 100-160644

NKfile 100-53565

Title _____

SAC NEW YORK

VIETNAM VETERANS

ASAC _____

AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

Supv. _____

(NEW JERSEY CHAPTER)

Agent _____

IS - NEW LEFT

SE _____

IC _____

CC _____

Steno _____

Clerk _____

Rotor #: _____

INFORMATION DESIRED

Acknowledge _____

Assign _____ Reassign _____

Bring file _____

Call me _____

Correct _____

Deadline _____

Deadline passed _____

Delinquent _____

Discontinue _____

Expedite _____

File _____

For information _____

Handle _____

Initial & return _____

Leads need attention _____

Return with explanation or notation as to action taken _____

Open Case

Prepare lead cards

Prepare tickler

Return assignment card

Return file

Search and return

See me

Serial # _____

Post Recharge Return

Send to _____

Submit new charge out

Submit report by _____

Type _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/23/83 BY [redacted]

DATE CORRECTED

Bureau and New York requested to make the following change on page 2 of referenced letter, 4th full paragraph, line 4: of the large numbers of Vietnam veterans in New Jersey.

Newark copies corrected.

SAC R. B. BACHMAN

Office Newark

See reverse side

Handley
Chubb
10/13/71
b7c
10/13/71

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 9/30/71

SAC, Savannah (100-5469) (RUC)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT

ReBulet to Albany 8/3/71.

Activities of captioned organization have been brought to the attention of Agents in the Savannah Division, and a survey of the division has failed to develop any information as to VVAW activities in this division.

- 2 - Bureau
- 2 - New York (100-160644)
- 1 - Savannah

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-93 BY 9103

EX-102

REC-32

100-448092-356

18 OCT 4 1971

100-448092-356
OCT 7 1971



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 28 1971

TELETYPE

| | |
|---------------|-------|
| Mr. Tolson | _____ |
| Mr. Felt | _____ |
| Mr. Sullivan | _____ |
| Mr. Mohr | _____ |
| Mr. Bishop | _____ |
| Mr. Miller | _____ |
| Mr. Callahan | _____ |
| Mr. Casper | _____ |
| Mr. Conrad | _____ |
| Mr. Dalbey | _____ |
| Mr. Cleveland | _____ |
| Mr. Ponder | _____ |
| Mr. Rosen | _____ |
| Mr. Tavel | _____ |
| Mr. Walters | _____ |
| Mr. Soyars | _____ |
| Tele. Room | _____ |
| Miss Holmes | _____ |
| Miss Gandy | _____ |

NR 003 KC CIDE

625PM NITEL 9-28-71

TO DIRECTOR

FROM KANSAS CITY 100-14836 LP

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR ACTIVITIES, CAIRO, ILL., OCT. THREE, NEXT.

RE KANSAS CITY LET TO BUREAU, SEPT. FIFTEEN SEVENTYONE.

[REDACTED]

REC 16 100-448092-357

[REDACTED] IN EXCELLENT POSITION TO FURNISH VALUABLE INFO RE BUREAU INTERESTS. KC REQUESTS BUREAU PERMISSION

[REDACTED] SEP 30 1971

KC instructed to send teletype by [REDACTED] re response

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-95 BY 9105

1
1
1
1

9/29/71

TELETYPE

NITEL
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TO: SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-14838)
SPRINGFIELD

SEP 29 1971

FROM: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092) - 357

TELETYPE

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV), IS - NEW LEFT.
RECEIVED SEPTEMBER TWENTY-EIGHT LAST, SEPTEMBER TWENTY-
NINE INSTANT, CAPTIONED "VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
ACTIVITIES, CAIRO, ILLINOIS, OCTOBER THREE NEXT, IS - NEW
LEFT."

FOR INFORMATION SPRINGFIELD, KANSAS CITY ADVISED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-4-88 BY 2105

- Tolson
- Sullivan
- Mohr
- Bishop
- Miller, E.S.
- Callahan
- Casper
- Conrad
- Dalbey
- Cleveland
- Fonder
- Rosen
- Tavel
- Walters
- Woychik
- Tele. Room
- Holmes
- Gandy

[REDACTED]

1 - BY MAIL

NOTE PAGE TWO

[REDACTED]

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

60

TELETYPE TO KANSAS CITY AND SPRINGFIELD
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
100-448092

WHICH SHOULD BE FURNISHED BUREAU BY TELETYPE. *u b7c b7D*

KANSAS CITY CONTACT IMMEDIATELY [REDACTED] AND
SULHM POSITIVE INFORMATION DEVELOPED BUREAU AND OTHER
INTERESTED OFFICES. *u*

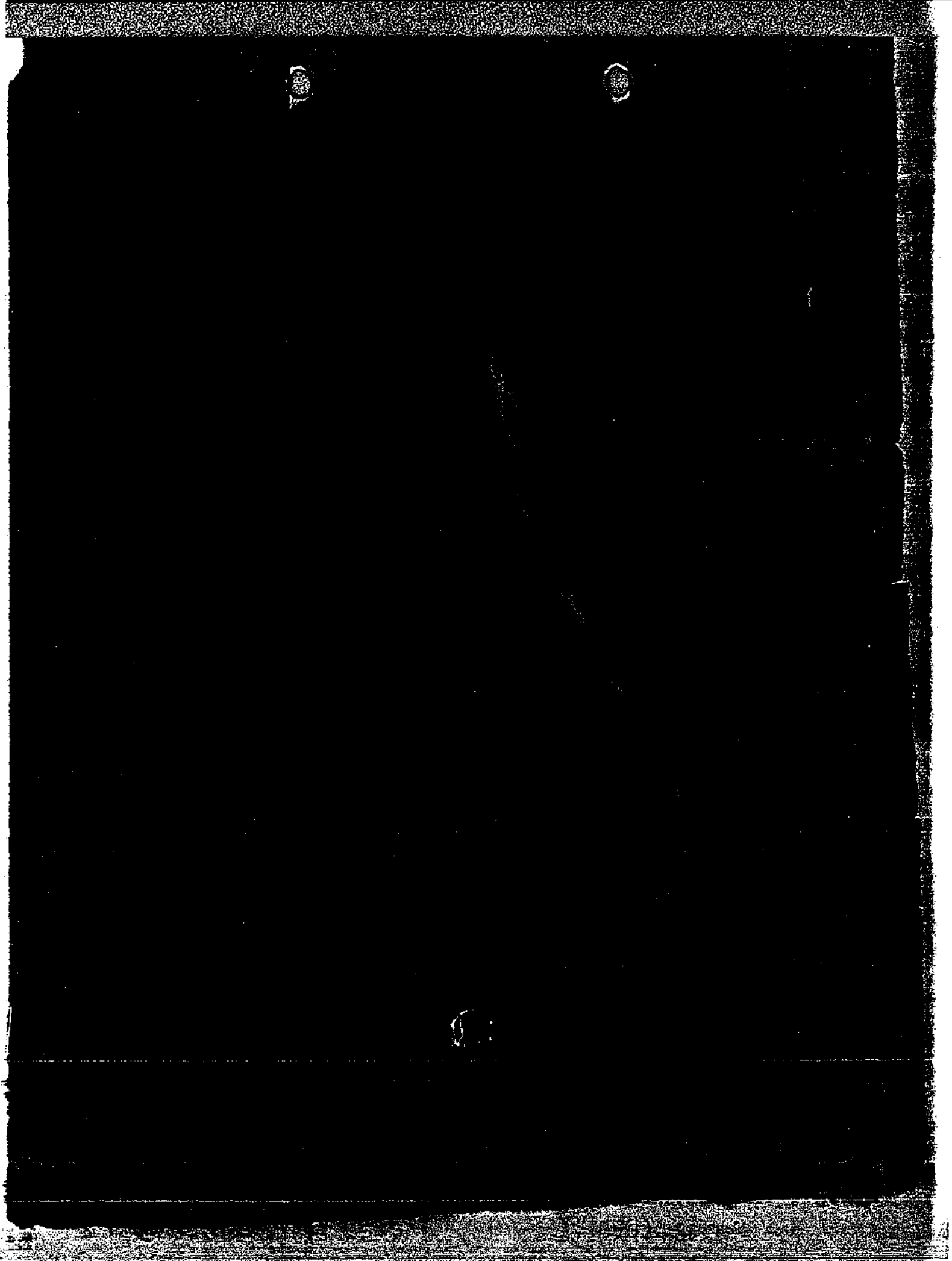
COPY MAILED NEW YORK.

NOTE:

VVAW, under active investigation due to allegations
of subversive infiltration, is planning caravan to Cairo,
Illinois, 10/3/71, to deliver goods for allegedly oppressed
black people in Cairo who have been boycotting white
businesses in that area. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] teletype
being utilized in view of time element. New York is office
of origin regarding VVAW. *u*

*b2
b7c
b7D*



XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

8 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-448092-358

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FBI

Date: 9/22/71

Transmit the following in (Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Priority

TO: Director, FBI (100-448092)
FROM: SAC, Indianapolis (100-16051) (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT

OO: New York

ReBulet dated 8/3/71.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-93 BY 9103

Enclosed herewith are five copies of an LHM entitled
"Indiana Veterans Movement". Two copies of this LHM are
provided for information purposes of New York.

Enclosed LHM is classified "CONFIDENTIAL" to
protect the identities of three confidential sources who
continue to provide reliable information concerning the
national defense and the unauthorized or unwarranted dis-
semination of this document could reasonably result in
their identification, thereby adversely affecting the
national security of the United States.

Indianapolis can locate no organized VVAW activity
in the State of Indiana. The Indiana Veterans Movement,
however, is being closely followed

Identity of sources:

First confidential source is
second confidential source
third confidential source is

1-D

EX-102 REC-41

100-448092-359

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 5) (RM)
2 - New York (Info) Enc. - 2) (RM)
2 - Indianapolis

16 SEP 27 1971

OCT 5 1971

AGENCY: ARMY, CNT, OSA, SEC. SER. STMT. S

bA

Approved:

Special Agent in Charge

DATE FORW. 10/1/71
HOW FORW. R K Sent

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

b2
b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

IP 100-16051

Additionally, it is noted that all three of above sources remain in an excellent position to provide reliable and continuing information on all New Left-oriented veterans activities in the Indianapolis Division.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Indianapolis, Indiana

CONFIDENTIAL

September 22, 1971

INDIANA VETERANS MOVEMENT

Classified by 1259
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

b7c
b7D
b7c
b7D

[REDACTED] the first confidential source
who has provided reliable information in the past advised that
[REDACTED]

On August 20, 1971, a second confidential source who
has furnished reliable information in the past advised that
[REDACTED] is organizing a meeting for the Indiana
Veterans to be held on the weekend of August 21-22, 1971, at
Ball State University, Muncie, Indiana. Source advised that
[REDACTED] was inviting all persons who had prior service
(including conscientious objector service), National Guardsmen,
or anyone who wanted to go. Source stated that [REDACTED]
advised that Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) was
[REDACTED] VVAW would be a
part of the overall veterans movement which was currently
being organized in Indiana.

On August 24, 1971, the first confidential source
made available a document entitled "Indiana Veterans
Movement". This document, which is appended hereto as an
attachment, outlined the agenda, purposes, and organization

This document contains neither recommendations nor
conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the
FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its con-
tents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S) OF CLASSIFICATION
b7c
b7D
b7c
b7D

CLASSIFIED BY 10505
DATE 11/19/01

INDIANA VETERANS MOVEMENT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

which structured the conference held at Ball State University (BSU), Muncie, Indiana, August 21-22, 1971. Source advised that the meeting was less than successful in organizing all groups and stated that the Indiana Veterans Movement had not yet attained a viable organizational structure. Leaders who emerged at this meeting were [redacted] a student at BSU and an individual prominent in the People's Peace Treaty movement in Indiana; [redacted] who is a friend of [redacted] and active in several "peace"-type activities; and [redacted] a veteran student at Indiana State University, Terre Haute, Indiana [redacted] while not being named to any formal office, assumed the mantle of leadership and was considered the prime motivating force. U

b7c
END
b7c

At the 23rd National Student Congress held at Macalester College, St. Paul, Minnesota, during August, 1970, the constituency of the United States National Student Association (NSA) mandated that the national staff and officers explore the possibilities of negotiating a separate Peace Treaty, a "People's Peace Treaty" (PPT) with the people, and especially with the students of North and South Vietnam. Based on this, approximately 15 prominent student leaders traveled to Hanoi, North Vietnam, during the latter part of 1970 and returned to the United States during December, 1970. U

b7c
b7D
b7c

On September 15, 1971, a [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INDIANA VETERANS MOVEMENT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED] b7c b7D

The United Front is a predominantly Negro organization which has led a boycott of white business establishments in Cairo, Illinois, for over two years. u

On September 17, 1971, the [REDACTED] b7c b7D above advised that at a recent Indiana Veterans Movement meeting, it was decided an attempt would be made to establish a lobby for veterans' affairs at the next Indiana General Assembly. Reform in veterans' benefits would be the main emphasis, and, in particular, the following programs were decided on: u

1. Establish a direct lobby group at the Indiana General Assembly so that the young voice of veterans could be heard.
2. Creation of an Indiana State G. I. Bill of Rights complete with financial assistance, etc.
3. State employment preferences for veterans.
4. Creation of a state public works project which could employ presently unemployed veterans.
5. A grant-in-aid to each returning veteran.
6. Tax breaks for active-duty military personnel from Indiana.
7. Creation of a readjustment center for returning veterans.

At present, none of these programs have been clearly enunciated and activities in and around Indianapolis continue to be centered about finding a suitable place for a "coffeehouse" and possibly starting a "veterans group" at Indiana University - Purdue University in Indianapolis. u

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INDIANA VETERANS MOVEMENT

Proposed Structure:

State Coordinator
(one elected member, elected at each state convention yearly)

Guidance Committee
(made up of one person from each district, more added when needed)

Local Bases
(local bases will construct their own structure for government)

Criteria for Membership:

- a. all prior service persons (no matter what type of discharge), active duty personnel, national guardsmen, conscientious objectors, and reservists.
- b. Initial membership fee of \$_.00 and quarterly fees of .00 cent will substantiate active membership.
- c. Voting policies of future conventions, will be discussed in caucus and plans will be presented to entire body for vote at the first state convention.
- d. All members shall have the power of one (1) vote at the first State Convention.

*Proposal draw-up August 22, 1971 at
State Organizing Conference, Muncie.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

INDIANA VETERANS MOVEMENT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

We the veterans of Indiana, finding ourselves caught up in a world where the gap between what is and what could be widens have united in body and spirit in common cause to narrow this gap.

In what could very well be man's last chance to out sprint the nuclear machine of destruction, we view our time as no longer a confine of each present living human spirit but of mankind as a whole.

With this kept in mind, our goals must be far reaching, our energies spent of great magnitude, but above all our dedication viewed as not just a struggle for change, but born out of the realities of the times, truly a struggle for life itself.

As the first step in this struggle we will meet in convention at Ball State University, Veterans Day Week End, October 23 and 24. This state wide convention will deal with not only problems besetting the returning veterans, but will address itself to many of those ills now confronting man as one.

Among those topics that will be discussed are:

- I. Voting representation and membership fees.
- II. The Draft
- III. Coffee House in Indianapolis, and percentage of contribution from the state organization to be given to the coffee house for operational expenses.
- IV. Helping returning veterans to a peace time economy. That a committee be established to set up guide lines in assisting the returning veterans
- V. The abolition of less than honorable discharge.
- VI. Cairo, Ill.
- VII. Alliances with other organizations.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

If there are any questions or needs of clarification, contact any of the following by phone or letter.

| | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Veterans for Peace | John Mulroony | Richard Johnson |
| Ball State University | 510 1/2 St. Joseph | 1214 1/2 S. Jefferson |
| Box 271 | Muncie, Ind. | Muncie, Ind. |
| Muncie, Ind. | 285-7631 | 289-4289 |

INDIANA VETERANS MOVEMENT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Subject: Agenda for State Convention

The following will be the agenda for the State Convention to be held at Ball State University, Muncie, Indiana, October 23 and 24 (Sat and Sun) 1971.

Each of these topics will be discussed in a caucus, and proposals will be presented to the body, as a whole, for vote and ratification. We hope that you participate in the caucus which interest you the most. Notification to the exact location of each caucus will be distributed to each person at the first general meeting of the convention.

AGENDA

- I. Voting representation and membership fees
- II. The Draft
- III. Coffee House in Indianapolis, and the percentage of contribution from the state organization to be given to the coffee house for operational expenses.
- IV. Helping returning veterans to a peace time economy. That a committee be established to set up guide lines in assisting the returning veterans.
- V. The abolition of less than honorable discharge.
- VI. Cairo, Ill.
- VII. Alliances with other organizations.

If there are any questions or needs of clarification, contact any of the following by phone or letter. All prior service persons (no matter what type discharge), active duty personnel, national guardsmen, conscientious objectors, and reservists are encouraged to come.

Veterans for Peace
Ball State University
Box 271
Muncie, Ind.
285-7631

John Mulrooney
310 1/2 St. Joseph
Muncie, Ind.
289-8387

Richard Johnson
1214 1/2 S. Jefferson
Muncie, Ind.
289-4289

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 29 1971

TELETYPE

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| Mr. Tolson | _____ |
| Mr. Felt | _____ |
| Mr. Sullivan | _____ |
| Mr. Mohr | _____ |
| Mr. Bishop | _____ |
| Mr. Miller, ES | _____ |
| Mr. Callahan | _____ |
| Mr. Casper | _____ |
| Mr. Conrad | _____ |
| Mr. Dalbey | _____ |
| Mr. Egan | _____ |
| Mr. Fonda | _____ |
| Mr. Rosen | _____ |
| Mr. Tavel | _____ |
| Mr. Walters | _____ |
| Mr. Soyars | _____ |
| Tele. Room | _____ |
| Miss Holmes | _____ |
| Miss Gandy | _____ |

NR088 KC CODE

845 AM URGENT 9-29-71

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIV

FROM KANSAS CITY 100-14836 1P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR ACTIVITIES, CAIRO, ILL., OCT.

THREE, SEVENTYONE 19 NEW LEFT 00 ST

RE KANSAS CITY TEL TO DIRECTOR SEPT. TWENTYSEVEN LAST.

RETEL REQUESTED

IN THIS REGARD

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/11/82 BY 9802

FBI WASH DC

10 OCT 1971

100-448092-357

OCT 1 1971

EX-103

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR 0100 DNE CODE

SEP 20 1971

6:21PM NITEL 9-30-71

TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092) AND NEW YORK (100-168644)
FROM DENVER (100-18467) (P)

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. Felt
- Mr. Sullivan
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Bishop
- Mr. Miller
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. Casper
- Mr. Conrad
- Mr. DeLoach
- Mr. Cleveland
- Mr. Glavin
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Tavel
- Mr. Walters
- Mr. Soyars
- Tele. Room
- Miss Holmes
- Gandy

DEMONSTRATION SCHEDULED OCTOBER TWO, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE,
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO, BOULDER, SPONSORED BY VIETNAM
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, (VVAV), IS - NEW LEFT.

INFORMATION FROM TWO SOURCES WHO HAVE FURNISHED

RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST AND FROM "DENVER POST",
DAILY DENVER, COLORADO, NEWSPAPER, IN ITS SEPTEMBER TWENTYNINE

ISSUE, REVEALS THAT ACCORDING TO SPOKESMEN FOR VVAV, GARY
MUNDI AND DEAN PHILLIPS, VVAV IS OPENING ITS FALL PEACE

OFFENSIVE BY HOLDING A "WAR FAIR" BEFORE THE UNIVERSITY OF
COLORADO DASH KANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY FOOTBALL GAME, OCTOBER

TWO NEXT. GUERRILLA THEATRE SKITS ARE TO COMMENCE OUTSIDE
FOLSOM STADIUM AT ELEVEN A.M. AT ONE THIRTY P.M., WHEN GAME

STARTS, DEMONSTRATORS WILL PARADE THROUGH DOWNTOWN BOULDER
RETURNING TO THE STADIUM AS THE GAME ENDS. OTHERS FROM

WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM, MODELERS
FOR PEACE, G.I.'S FROM FT. CARSON AND LOWRY AIR FORCE BASE

COLORADO AND DISABLED VETERANS FROM FITZSIMONS GENERAL HOSPITAL,
DENVER, REPORTEDLY ARE GOING TO PARTICIPATE.

END 800 DNE 2 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/92 BY 9103

DN 100-10467

PAGE TWO

VVAW HAS ANNOUNCED ITS OBJECTIVES AND AMONG THEM IS THE BRINGING TOGETHER A NATIONAL COALITION OF VETERANS, NATIONAL GUARD AND RESERVISTS, AND ACTIVE DUTY SERVICEMEN AND WOMEN FOR PEACE, SO THAT THE MEN AND WOMEN WHO HAVE FIRST HAND KNOWLEDGE OF THE MILITARY AND THE INDOCHINA WAR CAN EFFECTIVELY VOICE THEIR OPINIONS.

ADMINISTRATIVE

b-67D

SOURCES ARE

[REDACTED]

CAPUS SECURITY UNIVERSITY

OF COLORADO

INTELLIGENCE BUREAU, DENVER

b7c

BOULDER POLICE DEPARTMENT, AND

b7c

CU, ADVISED SEPTEMBER

TWENTY NINE AND THIRTY, LAST. BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED OF

DEVELOPMENTS

END

b7c

[REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 30 1971

TELETYPE

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| Mr. Tolson | _____ |
| Mr. Felt | _____ |
| Mr. Sullivan | _____ |
| Mr. Mohr | _____ |
| Mr. Bishop | 151 |
| Mr. Miller, ES | _____ |
| Mr. Callahan | _____ |
| Mr. Casper | _____ |
| Mr. Conrad | _____ |
| Mr. Dalbey | _____ |
| Mr. Cleveland | _____ |
| Mr. Ponder | _____ |
| Mr. Rosen | _____ |
| Mr. Tavel | _____ |
| Mr. Walters | _____ |
| Mr. Soyars | _____ |
| Tele. Room | _____ |
| Miss Holmes | _____ |
| Miss Gandy | _____ |

NR 889 DM CODE
6:19PM NITEL 9-30-71
TO DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM DENVER (188-NEW) 2P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-93 BY 9103

PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION BY ATTICA SOLIDARITY COMMITTEE AT
FEDERAL BUILDING, DENVER, COLORADO, OCTOBER TWO NEXT.
IS - NEW LEFT, Viet Nam Veterans Against The War

A LEAFLET CIRCULATED AT DENVER, COLORADO, BRANCH OF
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO (CUDC), SEPTEMBER TWENTYNINE, LAST,
(BELIEVED TO HAVE ORIGINATED FROM UNITED MEXICAN AMERICAN
STUDENTS OFFICE THERE) INDICATES A DEMONSTRATION WILL BE
HELD ON OCTOBER TWO NEXT, BY ATTICA SOLIDARITY COMMITTEE
(ASCC) (APPARENTLY AN AD HOC GROUP), AND LISTS ANGELA DAVIS,
DEFENSE LEAGUE AND SEVERAL OTHER ORGANIZATIONS AND INDIVI-
DUALS AS SPONSORS. NO OTHER CIRCULARIZATION KNOWN OF TO

NEW LEFT SOURCES THIS OFFICE OR DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT. ON OCT 5 1971
ACTIVITY MENTIONED AT YOUNG SOCIALIST MEETING OF SIX INDIV-
IDUALS AT CUDC, SEPTEMBER THIRTY, INSTANT, BUT NO FURTHER

END PAGE ONE

EX-102 REC 20 100-448092-36

OCT 21 1971

Adm. data deleted

PAGE TWO

DETAILS DEVELOPED. LEAFLET NOTES DEMONSTRATION WILL BE HELD AT ONE P.M. ON SAME DAY, DEMONSTRATION BEING SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR IN BOULDER, COLORADO.

SECRET SERVICE AND FEDERAL PROTECTIVE SERVICE ADVISED. DENVER WILL FOLLOW AND IF PERTINENT ACTIVITY DEVELOPS, LHM WILL BE SUBMITTED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [REDACTED] CUDC, WHO HAS NOTIFIED OTHER CUDC AUTHORITIES AND DENVER POLICE

DEPARTMENT. DEMONSTRATION NOT IDENTIFIED AS PERTAINING

TO SERIES OF DEMONSTRATIONS REFERRED TO IN BUAIRTEL TO

ALBANY SEPTEMBER TWENTYFOUR, LAST, UNDER CAPTION, "ANTIWAR

DEMONSTRATIONS, FALL, ONE NINE SEVEN ONE." BUREAU APPRISED

SEPARATELY OF DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS

AGAINST THE WAR.

END

b7c
FBI WASHDC CLR

Airtel to Albany
RE: May Day Collective (MDC);
National Peace Action Coalition (NPAC);
Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ);
Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)

100-464219
100-460998
100-459771
100-448082

October and November, 1971, these organizations will be extremely active in promoting demonstrations and other protest activity in Washington, D. C., and other U.S. cities. This intense activity will afford recipients excellent opportunity to analyze in depth organization and effectiveness of each of these groups in your Divisions.

Upon receipt of instant communication and until 11-15-71, each office having organized activity of any captioned group, initiate exhaustive campaign to augment informant coverage, identify emerging leaders or militants, chart weaknesses, clarify all possible ties with basic revolutionary and other subversive groups, and identify sources of funding. The importance of developing all facets of funding cannot be overemphasized, and each recipient will be held strictly responsible for targeting informants in this area. Of course, merely monitoring bank accounts of these groups will not suffice. Obviously, desired information can only result from high-level informant penetration of these groups, and progress of each office in this regard will be closely followed. Each office having activity of any captioned organization is instructed to submit LHM with airtel cover, bearing single pertinent action, and containing results of required investigation, to reach Bureau by 11-30-71. In interim, particularly significant developments should be furnished Bureau as received. Each recipient is authorized to reproduce two copies of instant communication for each captioned case file.

OTB

See memorandum [redacted] to E. S. Miller dated 10-30-71, captioned as above, and prepared by [redacted]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 10/4/71

FROM : SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-14836) P

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR ACTIVITIES
CAIRO, ILLINOIS
10/3/71

Re Kansas City teletype to Bureau dated 9/27/71,
captioned as above.

[REDACTED]

- 2 Bureau (RM)
- 2 Springfield (RM)
- 2 Kansas City

(6)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-15-93 BY 9109 [REDACTED]

EX-103

REC 20

100-448092-362

20 OCT 6 1971



55 OCT 13 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE:

9/30/71

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-78545)(C)

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR
ADD. DISSEMINATION.

Handwritten notes on left margin: "Let to LA", "8/20/71", "8/24/70", "8/29/71", "58-1073-111".

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION AGAINST PRESIDENT
RICHARD M. NIXON, LOMA LINDA,
CALIFORNIA, 8/20/71, SPONSORED
BY THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - NEW LEFT

Re Los Angeles teletype to the Bureau dated
8/20/71, and Bureau letter to Los Angeles, captioned
"Security Investigation of Individuals (New Left Faction),"
dated 8/24/70.

Transmitted herewith for the Bureau are five
copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) concerning cap-
tioned matter.

A copy of this LHM is being submitted to Secret
Service, Los Angeles.

Sources utilized in the attached LHM are as
follows:

[Redacted source information]

Los Angeles
Los Angeles

involved in the Vietnam Veterans Against the War
(VVAW) activities.

Los Angeles

A review of all Los

Bureau (Enc. 5)
Los Angeles

(1)
(1)
(1)
100-78079)

AGENCY

DATE FORW.

BY

BY

BY

BY

BY

BY

BY

BY

BY

REC 9

100-448099-363

OCT 6 1971

SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/91 BY 98

b2

b7D

b7C

LA 100-78545

b7c
Los Angeles indices failed to develop any information that [redacted] is involved in any organization other than the VVAW. u

The Bureau advised in teletype captioned "Vietnam Veterans Against the War Conference, Kansas City, 7/3-5/71", dated 6/23/71, that the VVAW is not to be investigated.

None of the other individuals involved in captioned matter have any subversive reference in the Los Angeles indices.

In view of the above information, unless advised to the contrary, Los Angeles is not conducting any further investigation in captioned matter.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Los Angeles, California
September 30, 1971

DEMONSTRATION AGAINST PRESIDENT
RICHARD M. NIXON, LOMA LINDA,
CALIFORNIA, AUGUST 20, 1971,
SPONSORED BY THE VIETNAM
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

On August 20, 1971, the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) sponsored a demonstration against President Richard M. Nixon, Governor Ronald Reagan, and other individuals, who were at Loma Linda University, Loma Linda, California, for the dedication ceremonies of the future building of a new Veterans Administration Hospital in the Loma Linda area. While remarks were being made by dignitaries, approximately 25 individuals between the ages of 18 through 25 were heckling the speakers and individuals on the speaker's platform.

On September 14, 1971, [REDACTED] Intelligence Detail, San Bernardino, California Sheriff's Office, advised that, upon failing to obey an order to disperse, 14 of the individuals involved in this incident were arrested and booked into the San Bernardino County Jail on charges of failure to disperse after a lawful order to do so had been given. [REDACTED] advised those who were arrested were the following:

Name
Booking No.
Race
Sex
Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes

[REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-81 BY 602

100-448092-363

ENCLOSURE

DEMONSTRATION AGAINST PRESIDENT
RICHARD M. NIXON, LOMA LINDA,
CALIFORNIA, AUGUST 20, 1971,
SPONSORED BY THE VIETNAM
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

Residence

Social Security
Number

Occupation

Student, San Bernardino
Valley College

Name

Booking No.

Race

Sex

Date of Birth

Place of Birth

Height

Weight

Hair

Eyes

Residence

Social Security
Number

Occupation

Employment

Name

Booking No.

Race

Sex

Date of Birth

Place of Birth

Height

Weight

Hair

Eyes

Residence

Social Security
Number

Occupation

Student, San Bernardino
Valley College

b7C

DEMONSTRATION AGAINST PRESIDENT
RICHARD M. NIXON, LOMA LINDA,
CALIFORNIA, AUGUST 20, 1971,
SPONSORED BY THE VIETNAM
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

Name
Booking No.
Race
Sex
Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
Residence

Social Security
Number
Occupation

Name
Booking No.
Race
Sex
Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
Residence

Social Security
Number
Occupation

Student, University of
California at Riverside

Source One, who has provided reliable information
in the past, advised that [redacted] participated
in a demonstration sponsored by the VVAW at Washington, D. C.
from April 18 through 23, 1971.

DEMONSTRATION AGAINST PRESIDENT
RICHARD M. NIXON, LOMA LINDA,
CALIFORNIA, AUGUST 20, 1971,
SPONSORED BY THE VIETNAM
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

Source Two, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised that Hartford was a speaker at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA) Winter Soldier Tribunal on April 13, 1971, where he spoke regarding the atrocities which were committed in Vietnam. Source Two also advised that Hartford spoke on April 19, 1971, at a California State College at Los Angeles (CSCLA) meeting sponsored by the VVAW.

Name
Booking No.
Race
Sex
Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
Residence

Social Security
Number
Occupation
Employment

U
Name
Booking No.
Race
Sex
Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
Residence

Social Security

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

DEMONSTRATION AGAINST PRESIDENT
RICHARD M. NIXON, LOMA LINDA,
CALIFORNIA, AUGUST 20, 1971,
SPONSORED BY THE VIETNAM
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

Social Security
Number
Occupation
Employment

b7c

Name
Booking No.
Race
Sex
Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
Residence

b7c

Social Security
Number
Occupation

b7c

Name
Booking No.
Race
Sex
Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
Residence

b7c

b7c

Social Security
Number
Occupation

b7c

b7c

DEMONSTRATION AGAINST PRESIDENT
RICHARD M. NIXON, LOMA LINDA,
CALIFORNIA, AUGUST 20, 1971,
SPONSORED BY THE VIETNAM
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

u
Name
Booking No.
Race
Sex
Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
Residence

Social Security
Number
Occupation

[REDACTED] b2c
[REDACTED] b2c
Student, University of
California at Riverside

Barry Louis Romo is the self-described West Coast Coordinator of VVAW and Source One advised that Romo participated in a demonstration sponsored by the VVAW at Washington, D. C. from April 18 through April 23, 1971. u

Source Two advised that Romo spoke at UCLA on April 13, 1971, at a Winter Soldier Tribunal describing atrocities that he had witnessed while in the Army. u

Source Two advised that, on April 16, 1971, Romo spoke as a representative of the VVAW at the Los Angeles press conference where Romo introduced himself as entering the service in 1966 after which he went to Officers Candidate School and served in Calley's brigade in Vietnam. Romo indicated at that time that, in November of 1968, he received an order to shoot everyone in a Vietnamese town, an order which he did not obey, indicating that the only thing that counts in Vietnam is dead body count, which is often used as a basis for promotions. u

Source Two advised that, on May 4, 1971, Romo spoke at an antiwar symposium held at the UCLA grand ballroom. u

DEMONSTRATION AGAINST PRESIDENT
RICHARD M. NIXON, LOMA LINDA,
CALIFORNIA, AUGUST 20, 1971,
SPONSORED BY THE VIETNAM
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

Name
Booking No.
Race
Sex
Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
Residence



b7c

Social Security
Number
Occupation

b7c

Name
Booking No.
Race
Sex
Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
Residence



b7c

Social Security
Number
Occupation

b7c

Name
Booking No.
Race
Sex



b7c

u

DEMONSTRATION AGAINST PRESIDENT
RICHARD M. NIXON, LOMA LINDA,
CALIFORNIA, AUGUST 20, 1971,
SPONSORED BY THE VIETNAM
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
Residence

Social Security
Number
Occupation

Name
Booking No.
Race
Sex
Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
Residence

Social Security
Number
Occupation

Student, San Bernardino
Valley College

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

This document contains neither recommendations nor
conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and
is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Records Branch

19

Name Searching Unit - Room 6527
 Service Unit - Room 6524
 Forward to File Review
 Attention - [REDACTED]
 Return to [REDACTED] Supervisor Room Ext. *b7c*

Type of References Requested:

Regular Request (Analytical Search)
 All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
 Subversive References Only
 Nonsubversive References Only
 Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

Restricted to Locality of _____
 Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
 Buildup Variations *b7c*

Subject [REDACTED]
 Birthdate & Place [REDACTED]
 Address [REDACTED]

Localities *Calif*
 Re Date *11/30* Searcher Initials [REDACTED]
 Prod. _____

| | FILE NUMBER | SERIAL |
|----------|-----------------|---------------|
| | NR | <i>b7c</i> |
| | [REDACTED] | <i>(V. 5)</i> |
| <i>J</i> | 100-448092-363 | <i>b7c</i> |
| | [REDACTED] | <i>b7c</i> |
| | 100-448092-98 | |
| | I - 133 | |
| | I - 178 | |
| | - 420 | |
| <i>I</i> | [REDACTED] | |
| | LA-44-10-24-71 | <i>b7c</i> |
| | LA-44-10-25-105 | |
| | other hds | <i>b7c</i> |

ALL INFO ASSIGNED
 HEREIN BY 9804
 DATE 11-15-93

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 10/3/71

Attached relates to demonstration sponsored by Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) held 10/2/71 at the University of Colorado, Boulder, Colorado. One person arrested on charges of assault after altercation between demonstrators and two spectators. U U

Copy of attached sent to Inter-Departmental Intelligence Division. Pertinent facts will be included in summary to the White House, Vice President, Attorney General, Defense Intelligence Agency and Secret Service. U U



b7c



b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-93 BY [redacted]

b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

- Mr. Tolson _____
- Mr. Felt _____
- Mr. Sullivan _____
- Mr. Mohr _____
- Mr. Bishop _____
- Mr. Miller _____
- Mr. Callahan _____
- Mr. Casper _____
- Mr. Conrad _____
- Mr. Dalbey _____
- Mr. Cleveland _____
- Mr. Ponder _____
- Mr. Bates _____
- Mr. Tavel _____
- Mr. Walters _____
- Mr. Soyars _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Miss Holmes _____
- Miss Gandy _____

NR006 DE C...

938 PM NITE 10-2-71

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092) ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION
NEW YORK (100-160644)
FROM DENVER (100-10467) 2 P

1971
DEMONSTRATION SCHEDULED OCT. TWO INSTANT, UNIVERSITY OF
COLO., BOULDER, SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE
WAR (VVAW) IS - NEW LEFT

AT TEN TWENTY AM, OCT. TWO INSTANT, A GROUP OF THIRTYFIVE
PERSONS IN TWELVE CARS OBSERVED DEPARTING DENVER EN ROUTE
BOULDER, COLO. UPON ARRIVAL BOULDER THESE PERSONS JOINED
OTHERS SOUTH END FOLSON STADIUM, UNIVERSITY OF COLO. GROUP
TOTALLED ABOUT SIXTY PERSONS. SOME WORE PORTIONS OF MILITARY
UNIFORMS, ONE WITH A NUMBER OF METALS PINNED ON ARMY JACKET
ONE WORE PAPIER-MACHE MASK OF PRESIDENT NIXON. MEMBERS OF
GROUP CARRIED WOODEN COFFIN COVERED BY AMERICAN FLAG.

OTHERS CARRIED SIGNS READING BRING OUR BOYS HOME NOW, HELP
STOP THIS WAR, BRING OUR JUNKIES HOME, WE SAY THIS WAR IS
OVER, SELF-DETERMINATION IS FRAUDS. THE GROUP PASSED ONE

END PAGE ONE

EX-102 REC-21 100-448092-307

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-11-82 BY 910

DN 100-10467

PAGE TWO

LEAFLETS TO PERSONS ENTERING STADIUM. THESE LEAFLETS IDENTIFIED THE SPONSOR OF DEMONSTRATION AS VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR. AFTER FOOTBALL GAME STARTED IN STADIUM, GROUP PARADED TO DOWNTOWN BOULDER AND BACK TO STADIUM. AFTER GAME GROUP PASSED OUT LEAFLETS AND WALKED AMONG CROWD CARRYING COFFIN AND SIGNS.

AT FOUR FIFTYFIVE PM, FIGHT BROKE OUT BETWEEN DEMONSTRATORS AND TWO SPECTATORS. ONE SPECTATOR [REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] COLO. WAS ARRESTED BY UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO CAMPUS POLICE, CHARGED WITH ASSAULT AND WAS RELEASED ON BAIL. THE DEMONSTRATION BROKE UP PEACEFULLY AT FIVE PM.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE DENVER TEL TO BUREAU AND NEW YORK SEPT. THIRTY LAST. ACTIVITIES AT DENVER AND BOULDER, COLO. OBSERVED BY SA'S FBI AND MEMBERS UNIVERSITY OF COLO. POL. SUCOPY, BOELHM FOLLOWS.

END
b7c
FBI WASH

CLF
b7c
[REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

| | | | |
|--|------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| REPORTING OFFICE Milwaukee | OFFICE OF ORIGIN New York | DATE 9/30/71 | INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 5/5/71 - 9/14/71 |
| TITLE OF CASE "CHANGED" VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, aka Veterans Union Milwaukee Division | | REPORT MADE BY SA [REDACTED] | TYPED BY [REDACTED] |
| | | CHARACTER OF CASE IS - NEW LEFT | |

Title marked "Changed" to add name of Veterans Union.

REFERENCES

Bureau letter to Albany, dated 8/3/71

-RUC-

ADMINISTRATIVE

This report is classified "Confidential" in view of information furnished by [REDACTED] through [REDACTED] who are sources of continuing value; the identification of these sources could possibly be detrimental to the defense interests of the United States.

| ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED | | | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> NONE | ACQUIT-TALS | CASE HAS BEEN: |
|-------------------------|-------|------|-------|---------|------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--|
| CONVIC. | AUTO. | FUG. | FINES | SAVINGS | RECOVERIES | | | |
| | | | | | | | | PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |
| | | | | | | | | PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|---|
| APPROVED [Signature] | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE | DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW |
| COPIES: [REDACTED] 10-Bureau (100-448092) (RM) 1-Secret Service, Milwaukee 1-MIG, Ft. Snelling, Twin Cities, Minn. (RM) 2-OSI, Milwaukee (RM) (1-OSI, Chanute Air Force Base) 1-NIS, Chicago (RM) 2-New York (100-16044) (RM) 3-Milwaukee (100-15674) | | 100-448092-365 20 OCT 7 1971 EX-101 |

| Dissemination Record of Attached Report | | | | Notations |
|---|---------------|-----------|----------|--|
| Agency | Request Recd. | Date Fwd. | How Fwd. | |
| DIA, SS, AAO-15D, ARSI, OSA, NSGUY | | 10/2/71 | RIS | ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE |
| | | | | |

100 OCT 21 1971

COVER PAGE A

CONFIDENTIAL
CLASSIFIED
DECLASSIFIED ON

MI 100-15674

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copies of this report are being furnished to MIG, Fort Snelling; NIS, Chicago; OSI Milwaukee and Chanute Air Force Base; and Secret Service, Milwaukee, in view of their interest in the Milwaukee VVAW. U



b7C

Investigation of this organization to date reflects no indication of advocacy of violence, communist infiltration, or assignment with other violence-prone organizations. Therefore, Milwaukee is placing this matter in a closed status; however, if information is received to the contrary, investigation will be initiated and the Bureau will be advised. U

INFORMANTS

Identity

Location



Instant report, page 2, 3 & 5
100-15674-21



b2
b7D

Instant report, page 2 & 3

Instant report, page 4



b2
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MI 100-15674

[REDACTED]

b2 b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b2 b7D

[REDACTED]

(C) b1

b2 b7D

100-15674-45

b2 b7D

Instant report, page 2, 5 & 6

Instant report, page 5

Instant report, page 3

Instant report, page 3

Instant report, page 6

100-15674-33

COVER PAGE C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MI 100-15674

NON-SYMBOLIZED INFORMANTS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Identity

Location

[REDACTED]

*b7D
b7C*

Instant report, page

(Requested)

[REDACTED]

*b7D
b7C*

Instant report, page

(Requested)

[REDACTED]

*b7D
b7C*

Instant report, page

(Requested)

COVER PAGE D*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1-Secret Service, Milwaukee
1-MIG, Ft. Snelling, Twin Cities, Minn.
2-OSI, Milwaukee
(1-OSI, Chanute Air Force Base)
1-NIS, Chicago

Report of: SA [redacted] b7c
Date: September 30, 1971

Office: Milwaukee

Field Office File #: MI 100-15674

Bureau File #: 100-448092

Title: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-83 BY [redacted] b7c

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

Synopsis: The Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), is headquartered in the First Baptist Church, 911 East Ogden, Milwaukee, Wis. This group is registered as a campus-approved organization with University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee, under the name of Veterans Union. This group has no formal membership and is made up of veterans who returned from participating in the Washington, D. C. demonstrations held from 4/18-24/71. To date, this organization has participated in various parades and marches on national holidays in the Milwaukee area since April, 1971; however, all their activities have been peaceful and the protests have been against the war in Vietnam. Source advised that the Communist Party of Wisconsin (CPW) has showed no interest in the VVAW. u

-RUC-

DETAILS:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY SLIP
DATE 10/10/71 [redacted] b7c

DECLASSIFIED BY [redacted] b7c
ON 3/27/78

MI 100-15674

PREDICATION

b2 b7D
This investigation is predicated upon information furnished by [redacted] on June 28, 1971, that the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) from Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was represented at the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ) National Convention which was held in Milwaukee from June 25-27, 1971. *U*

PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ)

The PCPJ, in a press release dated March 1, 1971, described itself as being headquartered in Washington, D. C. (WDC) and consisting of over 100 organizations employing massive civil disobedience to combat the issues of war, racism, poverty and repression. *U*

I. ORGANIZATIONAL DATA

A. Headquarters

The VVAW filed a formal application under the name Veterans Union in order to become a campus-approved organization. This application was filed at UWM for the school year 1971-1972. They will have offices in the Student Union and when a time schedule can be worked out they will hold meetings in the Student Union. *U b2 b7D*

[redacted] September 13, 1971)

The VVAW is headquartered at the First Baptist Church, 911 East Ogden Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. *U b2 b7D*

[redacted] September 13, 1971)

The VVAW is currently holding their meetings in the First Baptist Church, 911 East Ogden, every Tuesday evening. At the meetings it is constantly stressed that all VVAW sponsored activities be peaceful and that participants not engage in any violent acts. *U*

[redacted] August 11, 1971)

MI 100-15674

B. Leaders

The following individuals were listed as leaders on application form filed with University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee (UWM) by the VVAW in order to have their organization approved as a campus approved organization. They will hold campus meetings at the Student Union.

LEADERS OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION
WIS { JAMES BOONE
DARYL EIGEN
RALPH YEHLIE
JOHN LINDQUIST

September 13, 1971)

C. Membership

To date, the VVAW is a loose-knit organization with no formal membership.

September 13, 1971)

The "Milwaukee Sentinel", a daily newspaper published in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, contained an article dated September 4, 1971, which read in part as follows: "VVAW is made up of men who returned from the Washington protest to organize their former buddies. It pretty much runs itself, depending on specific issues. People who are interested in a program can get it started and work on it. The group just decides which projects can use its name."

furnished a list of regional coordinators of the VVAW which was obtained at the PCPJ National Convention held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, during June 25-27, 1971. This list included the name of JOHN LINDQUIST as the regional coordinator for Wisconsin.

The VVAW is not officially registered as an organization at Milwaukee Area Technical College as of September 10, 1971.

September 10, 1971)

The VVAW is not registered as an organization at Marquette University as of September 13, 1971.

September 13, 1971)

MI 100-15674

D. Aims and Purposes

In a news article taken from the "Milwaukee Sentinel" dated September 4, 1971, the VVAW outlined a nine-point program which follows: U

1. The immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indo-china.
2. The cutoff of funds for military and CIA operations in various sections of the world.
3. Showing how "our military dehumanizes soldiers and civilians."
4. Protesting racism in the military.
5. A demand for war crimes investigation.
6. Urging that active duty service personnel "be afforded the rights of citizens that are guaranteed by the U. S. Constitution and the Bill of Rights."
7. Supporting anti-war service personnel and seeking amnesty for deserters and draft objectors.
8. Bolstering hospital care for returning vets and improving job training and placement.
9. Making it clear that changes are needed in the domestic institutions "that have caused and permitted the continuance of war."

E. Finances

The VVAW at the present time has no organized financial structure. They receive their financial aid to support VVAW activities through contributions from vets who are interested in the specific activities being sponsored at that time. U

[REDACTED]

b2
b7D

MI 100-15674

II. ACTIVITIES

The VVAW sponsored a rally on May 5, 1971, on the UWM campus where various veterans spoke concerning war crimes and atrocities they observed while on duty in Vietnam. U

[REDACTED] ^{b2 b7D}
May 7, 1971)

The VVAW sponsored a movie which was held on May 6, 1971, in Bolton Hall, UWM campus, in connection with the May Day marches. U

[REDACTED] ^{b2 b7D}
May 11, 1971)

A leaflet was observed which indicated the VVAW were requesting people to join the Memorial Day parade to be held in Milwaukee. The leaflet indicated that participants would march in the parade waving red flags. U ^{b2 b7D}

[REDACTED] May 27, 1971)

The VVAW took part in demonstrations and marches on May 5, 1971, in celebration of May Day. The march consisted of approximately 2500 people who marched from the War Memorial through downtown Milwaukee to the Civic Center where numerous speeches were given. U

[REDACTED] ^{b2 b7D}
May 7, 1971)

The Milwaukee VVAW was represented at the People's Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ) National Convention in Milwaukee from June 25-27, 1971, and they also helped in passing out literature. U ^{b2 b7D}

[REDACTED] June 28, 1971)

VVAW will sponsor a parade in Milwaukee on September 6, 1971, (Labor Day). The parade theme will be "peace and solidarity." The parade is scheduled to start at approximately 2:00 p.m. U ^{b2 b7D}

[REDACTED] September 2, 1971)

VVAW sponsored a Labor Day parade on September 6, 1971, which consisted of approximately 1,000 people. The parade started at approximately 2:00 p.m. at 15th and Wisconsin Avenue, and proceeded down Wisconsin Avenue through the business district of Milwaukee, and terminated at Cass Street. The parade was orderly, no arrests were made, and very few complaints were heard. This was primarily due to the leadership of the VVAW. U ^{b2 b7D}

[REDACTED] September 9, 1971)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MI 100-15674

III. MISCELLANEOUS

To date, the Communist Party of Wisconsin (CPW) has not shown any interest whatsoever in the Milwaukee VVAW. u

b2 b7D
[REDACTED] September 14, 1971)

The VVAW attempted to form an active chapter in Madison, Wisconsin, during the first part of 1971. This group attempting to organize this chapter was a small group of veterans whose purpose was to set up a chapter which would be part of the National VVAW organization. Their main aim was to send people to Washington, D. C. to participate in the demonstrations held from April 18-24, 1971; however, to source's knowledge, none of this group attended these demonstrations. Due to lack of interest, this group ceased its attempt to organize a VVAW chapter in Madison, and those individuals in this group have since joined or aligned themselves with other peace groups in the Madison area. u

b2 b7D
[REDACTED] September 13, 1971)

6*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

4-29-61)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

September 30, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

b7c

Reference Milwaukee report of SA [redacted]
dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

Project, Cairo II

The current situation in Cairo, Illinois stems from a set of circumstances not unlike those found in any black community in this country. Blatant overt racism, political repression, economic exploitation, and police brutality are the main components of oppression of black people. In Cairo, Illinois the straw that broke the camels back was the police murder of a black brother, a "war" veteran. The entire community was outraged by this final insult and decided to fight back.

Under the leadership of Rev. Roen and the United Front, the community commenced a boycott of those businesses that represent the greatest threat to the black community. These are the establishments that refuse to hire a black brother or sister, charge higher interest to black customers, have increased prices for black customers, insult black customers (making them wait until all white folk are served, propositioning black sisters, calling black brothers boy, etc.) and then having the unmitigated gall to use the profits accrued by overcharging black people to finance a white vigilante group, whose purpose for forming was to "keep niggers in line."

The boycott, now in its twenty-seventh month, affecting some seventy percent of the business establishments in Cairo has been ninety percent effective. This success has resulted in raising the wrath of the white racist establishment, which has manifested itself in more aggressive vigilante activity. The vigilantes have complete support of Governor Ogilvie, the State Police, the Mayor of Cairo, and are headed up by the Chief of Police. The three black policemen that Cairo boasted as prima-facie evidence of their "Liberalism" have quit the racist force in protest of the murder of the black brother and the formation of the "White Hats" (vigilante group).

The boycott is the single most effective weapon (non-violent) available to the black community. A successful economic boycott provides the leverage needed for forcing the racist powers to the conference table. Once at the table, negotiations to resolve the problem of exploitation of all poor people can proceed. Also, the dissolution of the vigilante group and the oppression of the poor whites who are being made to support the racist vigilantes, though they gain nothing from this save the ability to walk down the street without being spit upon, can be brought about. It is important to note that a great many of the poor white are members of the vigilantes for various reasons. To begin with, it provides one means of venting their frustrations at the oppression and exploitation the power structure heaps upon them, also it provides a source of income, (for people without jobs a stipend, no matter how small, is justification for doing what they must do), finally it must be remembered that the racist conditioning of poor whites, i.e., you don't have a job now and if you don't keep those niggers in their place when one (job) opens up a nigger will get it and you'll still be out in the cold, has been devastatingly effective.

The question has been raised "what benefit will the poor whites derive from WVA's participation in the Cairo project?" I believe the preceding paragraph answers that question, but I will attempt to amplify it. The successful accomplishment of the boycott, that is the achieving of the objectives of the United Front will provide a job market for all of the poor people of Cairo. At present forty-seven percent of the work force in Cairo (with a very limited job market) is recruited from out of state. Also, the white community has closed the swimming pools, opened private schools, and restricted the very limited medical facilities. The United Front intends to open public facilities, stop the flow of public funds to private schools, expand medical facilities, etc. The poor whites are not any more mobile than the poor blacks, hence they can't get to the next town to go swimming, they can't afford to put their children in private schools, nor can they afford the astronomical medical expenses. ~~As the boycott is effective and the pressure on the power structure is alleviated also, the most important factor is the creation of an atmosphere, an environment that will allow a lessening of the racism of the racist conditioning that both sides share with equal intensity~~

Vietnam Veterans Against the War
324 Bloomfield Avenue
Montclair, New Jersey

Don Smartt 201-703-7944

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

| | |
|--------------|--|
| Mr. Tolson | |
| Mr. DeLoach | |
| Mr. Mohr | |
| Mr. Bishop | |
| Mr. Casper | |
| Mr. Callahan | |
| Mr. Conrad | |
| Mr. Felt | |
| Mr. Gale | |
| Mr. Rosen | |
| Mr. Sullivan | |
| Mr. Tavel | |
| Mr. Walters | |
| Mr. Soyars | |
| Tele. Room | |
| Miss Holmes | |
| Miss Gandy | |

MEMPHIS PLAIN
10:02 PM URGENT 10-13-68

TO DIRECTOR
FROM MEMPHIS

ATTENTION: DID

DEMONSTRATIONS PLANNED ON OCTOBER THIRTEEN, NINETEEN
SEVENTYONE, AT MEMPHIS, TENN., PROTESTING U. S. INVOLVEMENT
IN THE WAR IN SOUTHEAST ASIA SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) AND YOUNG WORKERS LIBERATION LEAGUE
(YWLL)

ON OCTOBER SEVEN INSTANT SOURCE ADVISED THAT AT
MEETING OF THE YWLL, MEMPHIS, TENN., ON OCTOBER SIX LAST IT
WAS ANNOUNCED THAT THE RALLY PLANNED BY THE YWLL AND VVAW
TO COMMENCE AT SIX PM ON OCTOBER THIRTEEN NEXT AT THE CLAYBORNE
TEMPLE, MEMPHIS, HAS BEEN CHANGED. THE RALLY WILL BE HELD ON
OCTOBER THIRTEEN NEXT AT THE UNITED AUTO WORKERS HALL, ONE
ONE NINE ZERO WALKER AVENUE, MEMPHIS, DURING THE PERIOD FIVE
PM - SEVEN PM. REPRESENTATIVES OF THE MEMPHIS COMMITTEE TO
FREE ANGELA DAVIS (MCFAD), THE NATIONAL UNITED COMMITTEE TO
FREE ANGELA DAVIS (MCFAD), UNITED AUTO WORKERS LOCAL NINE
EIGHT EIGHT AND THE AMERICAN FEDERATION OF STATE, COUNTY AND
MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES LOCAL ONE SEVEN THREE FIFTH AND TENTH
SCHEDULED TO SPEAK. THE RALLY IS A PROTEST OF U. S. INVOLVEMENT
IN THE WAR IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-12-82 BY 1005

62001
OCT 13 1968
Adm. data deleted

135-911-285

b7c

b7c b7D

MEM

RE: DEMONSTRATIONS PLANNED ON OCTOBER THIRTEEN NEXT AT
MEMPHIS, TENN., ETC.

PAGE TWO

THE YVLE IS A FRONT ORGANIZATION OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY,
USA (CPUSA). IT WAS FORMED AS A MARXIST-LENINIST YOUTH
GROUP IN NINETEEN SEVENTYONE.

THE NUCFAB WAS FOUNDED BY THE CPUSA TO HELP FREE
ANGELA YVONNE DAVIS, SELF-ADMITTED MEMBER OF THE SOUTHERN
CALIFORNIA DISTRICT, CPUSA (SCDCP) WHO FACES MURDER-KIDNAPING
CHARGES AT MARIN COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. THE SCDCP CONTROLS
NUCFAB BY USE OF CPUSA MEMBERS IN KEY POSITIONS. HEADQUARTERS
IS LOCATED AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.

NUCFAB WAS ORGANIZED IN MEMPHIS, TENN., IN LATE JANUARY,
NINETEEN SEVENTYONE BY MEMBERS OF THE YVLE, PRIMARILY TO
INCREASE THE MEMBERSHIP AND INFLUENCE OF THE YVLE AND
INCIDENTALLY TO PROVIDE FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TO ANGELA DAVIS.

MEMBERS OF THE YVLE PLAN TO DISTRIBUTE LEAFLETS CALLING
FOR A DEFINITE DATE FOR THE WITHDRAWAL OF US S. FORCES FROM
SOUTHEAST ASIA AT VARIOUS INDUSTRIAL PLANTS, SHOPPING CENTERS
AND THE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES LOCATED IN THE MEMPHIS AREA
DURING THE PERIOD OCTOBER SEVEN - TWELVE, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE.

END PAGE TWO

RE DEMONSTRATIONS PLANNED ON OCTOBER THIRTEEN NEXT AT
MEMPHIS, TENN., ETC.

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE.

IS - NEW LEFT; WIDEN.

RE MEMPHIS TELETYPE TO BUREAU DATED OCTOBER SIX LAST.

RE FILE ONE ZERO ZERO - FIVE SIX ONE THREE.

[REDACTED] *b7c*
REPRESENTATIVES OF THE SECURITY DEPARTMENT, MEMPHIS

STATE UNIVERSITY, ONE HUNDRED AND ELEVENTH MI GROUP, W. S.

SECRET SERVICE, MEMPHIS POLICE DEPARTMENT, BUILDING MANAGERS,

FEDERAL AND STATE OFFICE BUILDINGS, ALL MEMPHIS, DOB HIZANT.

THE MEMPHIS OFFICE WILL REMAIN ALERT FOR INFORMATION CONCERNING

THESE DEMONSTRATIONS AND FURNISH BUREAU PERTINENT INFORMATION

AS IT DEVELOPS. NO LHM TO FOLLOW. P. *W*

END

[REDACTED] FBI WASH DC
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

OCT 6 1971

TELETYPE

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. Felt
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Bishop
- Mr. Miller, EB
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. Casper
- Mr. Conrad
- Mr. Dalbey
- Mr. Cleveland
- Mr. Fonder
- Mr. Bates
- Mr. Tavel
- Mr. Walters
- Mr. Soyars
- Tele. Room
- Miss Holmes
- Miss Gandy

000 LR CODE
 1:00 AM SEND 10-6-71 PM NITEL 10/5/71
 TO DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIV.)
 FROM LITTLE ROCK (100-NEW) 3P

ANTI-WAR MARCH SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
 THE WAR (VVAW), ROGERS, ARKANSAS, TO FAYETTEVILLE, ARKANSAS,
 OCTOBER TWENTY-NINE AND THIRTY, NINETEEN SEVENTY-ONE. VIDEO

ON OCTOBER FOUR, NINETEEN SEVENTY, CHIEF OF POLICE L.
 WAYNE HYDEN, SPRINGDALE, ARKANSAS, ADVISED THAT ON SEPTEMBER
 TWENTY-EIGHT, NINETEEN SEVENTY-ONE, AN APPLICATION FROM VVAW,
 SIGNED BY SONNY KEYS AND WILLIAM W. LEMMER, WAS PRESENTED TO
 SPRINGDALE CITY COUNCIL REQUESTING A PARADE PERMIT, AND
 AMPLIFIED SOUND PERMIT AND A CAMPING PERMIT FOR CAPTIONED
 MARCH. HYDEN STATED MARCHERS REQUESTED TO ENTER SPRINGDALE
 AFTERNOON OCTOBER TWENTY-NINE, NINETEEN SEVENTY-ONE, ON
 U. S. HIGHWAY SEVENTY-ONE, THE MAJOR TRAFFIC ARTERY IN
 NORTHWEST ARKANSAS, AND PROCEED TO SPRINGDALE CITY PARK WHERE
 THEY PLANNED TO HOLD A "GUERRILLA" THEATRE AND CAMP FOR THREE
 NIGHTS. ON OCTOBER THIRTY, NINETEEN SEVENTY-ONE, THE MARCHERS

NUMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

100-478092-367

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 11-2-93 BY 9103

cc to IDIU
 Adm. data del.
 59001 15 1971

OCT 13 1971

LR 100-NEW

PAGE TWO

PLANNED TO PROCEED ALONG HIGHWAY SEVENTY-ONE TO FAYETTEVILLE,
ARKANSAS.

HYDEN ADVISED THAT THE SPRINGDALE CITY COUNCIL APPROVED
THE PARADE PERMIT BUT DENIED THE AMPLIFIED SOUND AND CAMPING
PERMITS. HYDEN, IN CONJUNCTION WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF VVAV,
MAPPED PARADE ROUTE AND LEARNED THE GROUP WILL NOW SIMULATE
GUERRILLA TACTICS ALONG PARADE ROUTE, DISBAND AT SPRINGDALE
CITY PARK AND CAMP AT HICKORY CREEK RECREATION AREA, A PUBLIC
USE FACILITY ON BEAVER LAKE, TEN MILES EAST OF SPRINGDALE.
GROUP WILL RE-ASSEMBLE OCTOBER THIRTY, NINETEEN SEVENTY-ONE,
AT SPRINGDALE CITY PARK AND PROCEED TO FAYETTEVILLE. MARCH
LEADERS ESTIMATE ATTENDANCE BETWEEN TWENTY-FIVE AND FOUR
HUNDRED.

APPLICATIONS FOR PARADE PERMITS NOT RECEIVED AT FAYETTE
VILLE OR ROGERS, ARKANSAS, BUT LOCAL AUTHORITIES, FAYETTEVILLE,
SPRINGDALE AND ROGERS, ARKANSAS, COGNIZANT OF PLANNED ACTIVITIES.

SECRET SERVICE, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS, ADVISED.

END PAGE TWO

LR 100-NEW

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE SECRET SERVICE, LITTLE ROCK, IS BEING
FURNISHED COPY OF INSTANT TELETYPE *U*
NO LETTERHEAD MEMORANDUM BEING SUBMITTED. *b7D*

[REDACTED] HAVE BEEN
INSTRUCTED TO MAKE CONTACT WITH LEADERS OF PROPOSED MARCH
AND DETERMINE IF ANY PLANS FOR VIOLENCE AND IF ANY EXTREMIST
INFLUENCE CONNECTED WITH MARCH. *U* *b7D*

FBI
FBIWA

5-113a (9-29-65)

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 10/12/71

Attached relates one of our San Antonio security informants advised yesterday that the Vietnam Veterans Against the War and Direct Action, New Left activist-type organizations, will sponsor an attempted distribution of draft-resistance leaflets at Selective Service Boards and the Federal Court House, Austin, Texas, beginning at 9:00 a.m., 10/12/71. If successful, distribution will be attempted again at 8:00 a.m., 10/13-15/71.

Selective Service, General Services Administration and Secret Service at Austin are cognizant.

Copy of attached sent to Inter-Division Intelligence Unit and pertinent parts will be included in summary to the White House, Vice President, Attorney General, Secret Service and Defense Intelligence Agency.

b7c u b7c
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-92 BY 9109
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

00712

TELETYPE

1106 SA CODE

1106 PM NITEL 10/11/71

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM SAN ANTONIO (100-NEW)

| |
|----------------|
| Mr. Tolson |
| Mr. Felt |
| Mr. Rosen |
| Mr. Mohr |
| Mr. Bishop |
| Mr. Miller, ES |
| Mr. Callahan |
| Mr. Casper |
| Mr. Conrad |
| Mr. Dalbey |
| Mr. Cleveland |
| Mr. Ponder |
| Mr. Bates |
| Mr. Tavel |
| Mr. Walters |
| Mr. Soyars |
| Tele. Room |
| Miss Holmes |
| Miss Gandy |

DRAFT RESISTANCE LEAFLETS, FEDERAL COURT HOUSE, AUSTIN, TEXAS,
OCTOBER TWELVE - FIFTEEN, SEVENTYONE, SPONSORED BY DIRECT ACTION
AND VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR. 15 - NEW LEFT. *INTERNAL SECURITY TEXAS*

ON OCTOBER ELEVEN INSTANT A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS
FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST ADVISED CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION
WILL ATTEMPT TO DISTRIBUTE LEAFLETS AT SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
LOCAL BOARDS, FEDERAL COURT HOUSE, AUSTIN, TEXAS, COMMENCING NINE
A. M. OCTOBER TWELVE NEXT AND EIGHT A. M. OCTOBER THIRTEEN - FIFTEEN
NEXT IF SUCCESSFUL ON OCTOBER TWELVE NEXT.

U. S. SECRET SERVICE, AUSTIN, AND GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
BOTH COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS

MEMO NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

SAN ANTONIO FOLLOWING.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-5-93 BY 9803

REC-37

100-448092-3

EX-102

6 OCT 13 1971

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| Mr. Tolson | _____ |
| Mr. Felt | _____ |
| Mr. Rosen | _____ |
| Mr. Mohr | _____ |
| Mr. Bishop | _____ |
| Mr. Miller, ES | _____ |
| Mr. Callahan | _____ |
| Mr. Casper | _____ |
| Mr. Conrad | _____ |
| Mr. Dalbey | _____ |
| Mr. Cleveland | _____ |
| Mr. Ponder | _____ |
| Mr. Bates | _____ |
| Mr. Tavel | _____ |
| Mr. Walters | _____ |
| Mr. Soyars | _____ |
| Tele. Room | _____ |
| Miss Holmes | _____ |
| Miss Gandy | _____ |

NR001 OC PLAIN
 10:4-8AM URGENT 10-13-71
 TO DIRECTOR, ATTN. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION
 FROM OKLAHOMA CITY (100-8379) -P- 2P

DEMONSTRATIONS TO "STOP BUSINESS" OCTOBER THIRTEEN, SEVENTYONE,
 AT STATE AND FEDERAL FACILITIES IN NORMAN AND OKLAHOMA CITY,
 OKLAHOMA, SPONSORED BY UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA WAR RESISTERS
 LEAGUE, IS - NEW LEFT

RE OKLAHOMA CITY TEL, OCTOBER TWELVE, LAST.
 INFORMANT, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIAELE INFORMATION IN PAST,
 ADVISED OCTOBER THIRTEEN INSTANT AS FOLLOWS:

IN PREPARATION FOR ACTIVITIES SCHEDULED OCTOBER THIRTEEN
 INSTANT BY UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA (OU) WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
 (WRL), NORMAN, OKLAHOMA, APPROXIMATELY SEVENTY PERSONS
 DEMONSTRATED ON THE OU ROTC DRILL FIELD FROM THREE THIRTY P. M.
 TO FOUR THIRTY P. M., OCTOBER TWELVE LAST, PROTESTING ROTC.
 MOST DEMONSTRATORS WERE MEMBERS OF OU WRL, AND VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR. NO INCIDENTS.

END PAGE ONE

2760 83 401
 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 11-5-88 BY 9802
 100-465247-4
 ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-448092-

NOT RECORDED

PAGE TWO

COPIES THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED LOCAL OFFICES
OF SECRET SERVICE, USA, POSTAL INSPECTOR, ONE ONE TWO MIG,
NISO, AND OSI. u

ADMINISTRATIVE:

INFORMANT IS [REDACTED] NO LHM BEING
SUBMITTED. OKLAHOMA CITY FOLLOWING. u

END

b7c
FBI WA DC

TELETYPE
BUREAU (100-448921) (ATTN: DOMINELLI)
NEW YORK (100-168644)
BOSTON (100-42739)

| | |
|--------------|--|
| Mr. Tolson | |
| Mr. DeLoach | |
| Mr. Mohr | |
| Mr. Bishop | |
| Mr. Casper | |
| Mr. Callahan | |
| Mr. Conrad | |
| Mr. Felt | |
| Mr. Gale | |
| Mr. Rosen | |
| Mr. Sullivan | |
| Mr. Tavel | |
| Mr. Trotter | |
| Tele. Room | |
| Miss Holmes | |
| Miss Gandy | |

VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IS
SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FBI OBSERVED PORTIONS OF
SECOND SESSION OF THE VVAW'S QUOTE WINTER SOLDIER
ESTIMATION THREE UNQUOTE ON FRIDAY, OCTOBER EIGHT
TEEN SEVENTYONE AT FANEUIL HALL, BOSTON, MASS., WHERE
ROXIMATELY TWENTYFIVE PEOPLE WERE IN ATTENDANCE. THE
LACK ATTENDANCE AND NOTICEABLE LACK OF PRESS COVERAGE
WAS UNDOUBTEDLY DUE TO A LARGE VOTER REGISTRATION RALLY
HEARDY CITY HALL PLAZA WHERE U.S. SENATORS EDWARD MUSKIE
MAINE AND GEORGE MC GOVERN OF SOUTH DAKOTA, CONGRESSMAN PETER
GLOSKEY OF CALIFORNIA, AND MAYOR KEVIN WHITE OF BOSTON WERE
THREE SPEAKERS.

REC-20

369

29 09 00
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-13-83 BY [illegible]

15403

OCT 15 1971

PAGE TWO

PRIMARILY THE SECOND SESSION DEALT WITH SUCH TOPICS AS USE OF SENSORS, ELECTRONICALLY DIRECTED FIRE AND AIR STRIKES, AND REFUGEES, CIVILIANS AND PRISONERS OF WAR. MOST OF THE SPEAKERS WERE SELF-DESCRIBED VETERANS OF THE VIETNAM WAR. IN ADDITION, ARTHUR KAEBIS AND WALTER HANEY, BOTH OF INTERNATIONAL VOLUNTARY SERVICES, AND JERRY TINKER, U.S. SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE ON REFUGEES WERE SCHEDULED TO SPEAK.

VIETNAM
MASS

DC

SECOND SESSION PEACEFUL AND NO INCIDENTS.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SA [REDACTED] OBSERVED THE SECOND SESSION. NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END
FBI WASH

5/19/68

CC